



Gc  
974.902  
P27n  
1727004

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02236 7228





*With compliments of  
the Club*

HISTORY  
of the  
OLD DUTCH CHURCH  
AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1755--1827

By WILLIAM NELSON

---

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

---

PATERSON, N. J.:  
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.  
1892.



0-44  
12/15/07

1727004

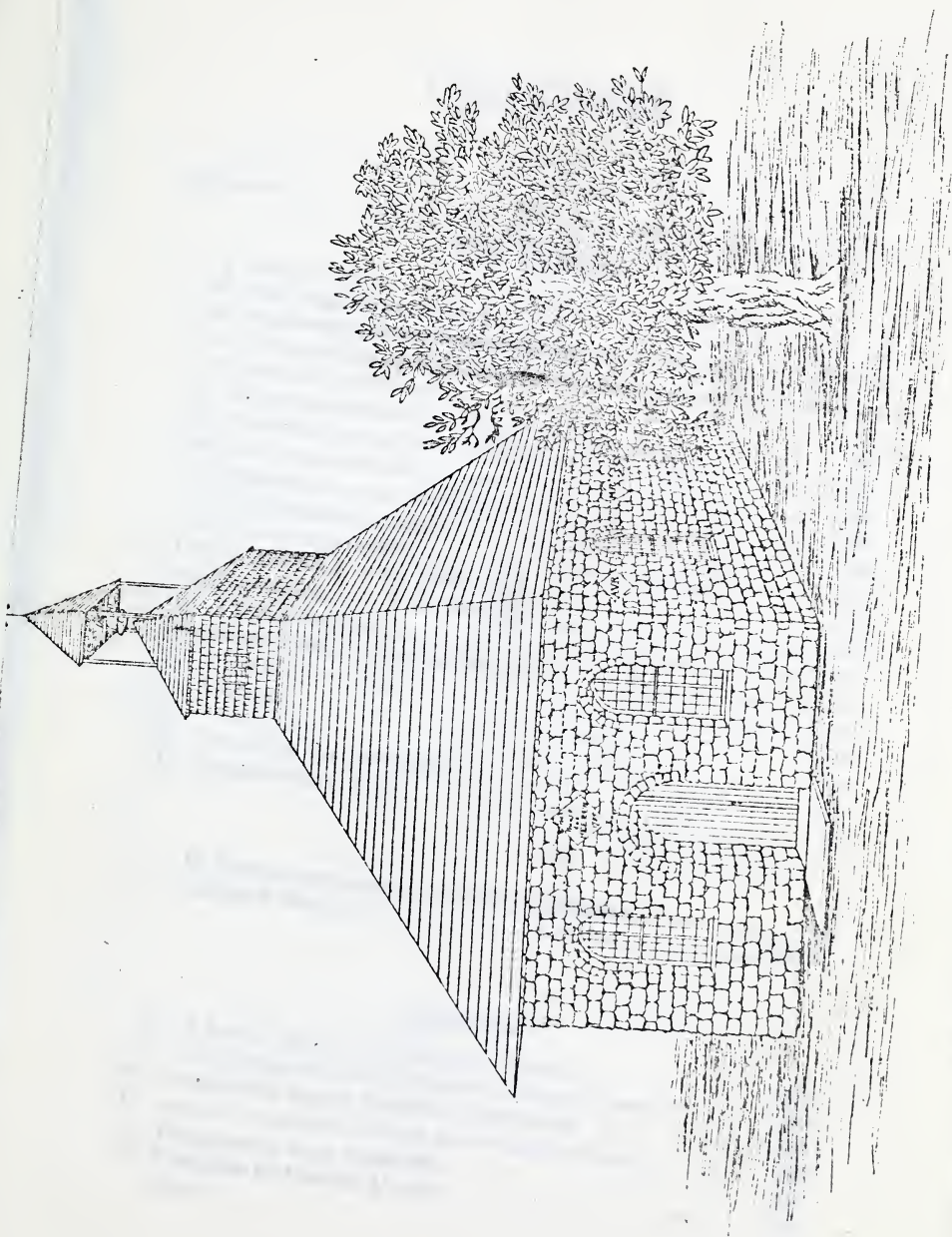
==

THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

==

4005371

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016







# CONTENTS.

Forewords .....	7
-----------------	---

## The History

I. Introductory .....	9
II. First Preaching at Totowa .....	11
III. Organization of the Totowa Church .....	11
IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor .....	14
V. Dominie David Marinus .....	16
VI. The First Consistory .....	22
VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site .....	24
VIII. The Trustees in 1762 .....	26
IX. The Church on the Hill-Side .....	27
X. Its External Appearance .....	28
XI. Internal Appearance .....	31
XII. Church-Going in the Olden Time .....	34
XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus .....	35
XIV. A Tragic Incident .....	39
XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church .....	41
XVI. Pew-Holders in 1816 .....	43
XVII. Statistics .....	46
XVIII. "God's Acre" .....	46
XIX. Burning of the Old Church .....	48
XX. Supplementary Notes .....	50

De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do. David Marinus .....	59
--	----

Baptismal Register .....	61-131
--------------------------	--------

## Appendix

I. "A Lest of Salliry for Dominy Schoonmaker" .....	133
II. "Pew Holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa" .....	134
III. Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church .....	136
IV. Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church .....	137
V. Disagreement about Rebuilding .....	140
VI. Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus .....	141
Index .....	143

A 901



## FOREWORDS.

---

From the lips of the "oldest inhabitant" the writer was wont many years ago to hear much about the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, till in fancy he could picture to himself the quaint square stone building with pyramidal shingle roof, and odd belfry; the box-pews, with doors carefully closed; the queer pulpit perched up at one end, overshadowed by the huge sounding-board; the sturdy Dutch folk who with reverential air listened to the Word as expounded by Dominie Marinus, Dominie Meyer, Dominie Schoonmaker or Dominie Eltinge, and at intermission strolled about the solemn "God's Acre" where reposed their dead who waited the resurrection into Life.

The "oldest inhabitant" is forever passing away. Cornelius Van Winkle, Cornelius H. Post, Ralph Doremus, Mrs. Catharine Doremus, Abraham H. Godwin, Avery Richards, John R. Van Houten, David Bensen, Richard Van Houten and others from whom the writer in former days gleaned their recollections of the Old Church and its founders, have all gone. Soon there will be none left who have worshipped within those walls.

To preserve the accounts obtained directly from those personally familiar with the Old Church has been the aim of the writer, that there should be a permanent memorial of an edifice wherein so much for good was wrought during three quarters of a century. Oral tradition has been supplemented by original documents, hitherto unpublished.

There has been added the Record of Baptisms, in the original Dutch, the only early record of the church known to exist.

The frontispiece is drawn from the description on pages 28-31 and the sketch by Uzal W. Freeman, mentioned on page 33, and which was printed in 1811 (not 1825, as stated in the text).

Much of this History was published by the author in a local newspaper about 1871. It has been re-written and revised, and a large amount of new material since discovered has been incorporated. In its present shape it is hoped that the work may be of some value as a contribution to local history, and serve to perpetuate the memory of that ancient landmark—the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

Christmas-Tide, 1892.





## THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

---

### I. INTRODUCTORY.

For more than three-quarters of a century the church-going people of the country now included within the limits of the city of Paterson attended divine worship at what is known in our local history as "The Old Dutch Church at Totowa." More than sixty years have passed since the quaint and venerable structure was swept out of existence. In a few more years none will be left who can say they have stood within its walls. Already it is difficult to glean any facts concerning its history from living witnesses. Most of the particulars hereinafter given were obtained years ago from persons who have long since gone to join the "innumerable company" who once worshiped at this old church. To put in permanent and available form some account of the history of this ancient edifice the following pages have been written, as a contribution to the local history of the neighborhood.

While most of our older citizens have heard of the old Totowa church, vague accounts of which are handed down by tradition, accurate, definite information concerning it is not readily obtained. The only church records bearing on its history known to exist are, 1st: the Acquackanonk Church Records—one ponderous folio containing entries from 1724 to 1773, and two smaller manuscript volumes, down to and after 1816; 2d, the Totowa Church Records—one volume containing the Treasurer's accounts from 1795 to 1816, and minutes of Consistory thereafter until 1833; another volume containing min-



utes of the Great Consistory and meetings of the congregation, in 1816, and 1827 to 1857; and a third volume containing a baptismal register, 1756-1809, to which is prefixed a copy of the call to the first pastor of the church. The Acquackanonk Records contain a few direct references to the Totowa church, as hereinafter noted; again in 1810, in reference to a dispute between a member of the church and the pastor, and in 1816 when the connection between the two churches was finally dissolved. The Totowa Records are not connected at all, and give no insight into the workings of the church until 1825 and thereafter. Hence, we must look elsewhere for much of the information as to the history of the church for the first three-quarters of a century of its existence. The more important authorities will be mentioned as quoted.

The Acquackanonk Church chose its first officers in 1694, and was located about where the First Reformed church of Passaic now stands—partly, doubtless, because there was something of a settlement there, and because it was most convenient to the greater part of the congregation. During the next thirty years the population north of Acquackanonk increased to such an extent that a church was organized at the Ponds (1724),\* and Totowa, Paterson, Preakness and Pompton Plains were represented in the Acquackanonk Consistory by the Van Gysens, Peterses, Vreelands, Van Winkels, Vander Beeks, etc. In May, 1710, Peter Helmerichse van Houte was elected Deacon, and he was doubtless the first chosen from Totowa. In 1716, Joris (George) Reyersen was elected a Deacon—probably from Pacquanac; in 1718—Simon van Nes, from Shigack, or perhaps from Pompton Plains; in 1719—David Hennion, from Upper Preakness; in 1720—Roelof Helmerichse van Houte, doubtless from Totowa; in 1730—Cornelis Doremes, who settled at Preakness in 1723; in 1732—Paulus van der Beek, of Pompton Plains; in 1734—Dirk van Houte, of Totowa; in 1737—Roelof Van Houten, Elder; in 1738—Thomas Doremes, Deacon; in 1739—J(acob) V. Houten, Elder; in 1742—Helmech, R(oelofse) V. Houten, Deacon; in 1743—Cornelis Hel(merichse) V. Houten, Elder; Hel. Piet. V. Houten, Deacon; in

\*Now Oakland, Bergen County.



1744—Robbt. v. Houten, Deacon; in 1745—Joh's Reyerszen and John Vincent, Deacons; in 1751—Rinier van Houte, Church Master; in 1753—Dirrick van Houte, Elder, Gerrebrand van Houte, Deacon; in 1755—Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon. These are the names only of the church officers chosen from north of the Passaic river; the van Winkels, Vreelands, Posts and Gerritses chosen from the Boght, Wesel, Slooterdam and vicinity were even more numerous. This indicates the growing importance of the church membership north of Acquackanonk, and the increasing need of regular preaching at some place between Acquackanonk and the Ponds.

## II. FIRST PREACHING AT TOTOWA.

It was the custom of the old Dutch ministers to preach occasionally through the week at hamlets remote from the churches, and it is not unlikely that Dominie Jonannes Van Driessen, pastor at Acquackanonk and Pompton, 1735-48, may have held forth sometimes at or near Totowa, though he says nothing of it in his voluminous personal memoranda in the Acquackanonk Records.

## III. ORGANIZATION OF THE TOTOWA CHURCH.

The organization of the Totowa church is undoubtedly due, under God, to the zealous efforts of a pious young man, David Marinus, who, while yet a Theological student ("S. S. Theol. Studiosus") was called (Nov. 12, 1750) to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. He seems to have been a man of some means, and instead of occupying the parsonage at Acquackanonk during his whole ministry, he bought (July 20, 1754) of Henry Brockholst a tract of one hundred acres lying on Totowa, between the Falls and Hamburg avenue, or more definitely between the present streets known as Marion street and Red Woods avenue, and extending from the river about 5,700 or 5,800 feet north to between Chamberlin and Chatham avenues, including the present city poor farm. The price was £200 "current lawful money of New York," about \$500 of our money to-day.\* Tradition says he built a

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E. p. 189; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 274.





house and lived on this tract, on the north side of Totowa avenue, near the present Jasper street, about where stands an old stone house formerly occupied by the late Robert Field. Dec. 2, 1760, he sold this place to Gerrit Van Houte, of Slooterdam, for £400 "current money New York" (about \$1,000).\* The transaction was really an exchange, it is said, the Dominie removing to and occupying Van Houte's farm at Slooterdam (where the Van Bussums now are), and Van Houte removing to Totowa and occupying the Dominie's house. This dwelling was replaced by a subsequent purchaser, Albert Van Saun, by the stone house now standing, near Jasper street, as above mentioned.

To Dominie Marinus's residence on Totowa is doubtless due the organization of the new church, which was effected in about a year after his settlement there. The location of it was also his work, in all probability, as it was almost within a stone's throw of his dwelling.

In the first volume of the Acquackanonk Church Records are several minutes, setting forth the steps taken to organize the new church. Following is a translation :

The 12 November 1755 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Venerable Consistory of Achquechenonk met. The meeting was opened with prayer by the President and a letter was delivered which was opened and read containing a request from a part of our Congregation at Totua, wherein they petition the Venerable Consistory to know (1) how much service they shall be allowed in the new church [*Kerk*] at Totua (2) whether the Churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk & that at Totua shall be governed by one or by two Consistories (3) and whether every portion of the Congregation shall contribute money for the services or the Salary shall be paid by each [church] equally.

Whereupon Do. Marinus remarked in the first place that he intended to stand by his Call until the matter should be settled between the Congregation and a conclusion was reached by the majority of the Consistory

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 133; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 277.

†In Dutch, *Gemeente* or *Kerk* is used indifferently to denote a church or congregation, while the church edifice is always denoted by *Kerk* or *Huis*—or *Huys* in the older writings. The writer has in the translation just given been careful to denote wherever the word *Kerk* is used, as it might have a bearing on the date of the erection of the church at Totowa.



## 1.

That to the Northern part of our Congregation at Totua (in case the congregation shall approve) the fourth part of the services shall be allowed

## 2

That the two churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk and that at Totua shall be governed by one Consistory

## 3

That the Salary shall be equally paid with these conditions in case the majority of the Congregation shall approve and on this account it has been provisionally resolved that the Congregation of Achquechenonk shall be called together by themselves the next Thursday eight days at the old church [*by de Oude Kerk*] at ten o'clock in the morning and then the meeting was closed with a *Dankzegge*.

DAVID MARINUS, Praes:

The 20 November 1755 the above articles were well approved by the majority of the congregation and upon the question when the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall be organized, it was resolved that the Consistory shall first inquire how much Salary the Congregation is willing to raise by voluntary subscriptions, in order to see whether the Congregation can make up such a sum of Money as Do Marinus judges to be reasonable, proper and necessary to have, in case the very successful Do Marinus is willing to perform the said service in the new Church [*Kerk*].

The Great Consistory and Congregation of Achquechenonk assembled together the 24 February, 1756 in the Church [*Kerk*] at Achquechenonk. The meeting was opened with prayer to God, by the President. First there was read a letter from the Northern part of our Congregation at totua containing a desire that they might have a separate government in their Church [*Kerk*] and pay their own Salary. Next there was read by the President a reply from our Consistory at Achquechenonk, wherein they grant the petition of Totua on condition that our Congregation shall approve

Which having been read to the Congregation they after deliberation unanimously approved

## 1

That those who henceforth incline to belong to the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall hereafter be considered as becoming a church on their own account and have a Separate Government & as a congregation combined with Achquechenonk shall have a fourth part of the service and shall pay a fourth part of the Salary

## 2

Permission is given to Do David Marius to constitute a consistory and to perform a fourth part of his preaching service at that place immediately

## 3

The Congregation of Achquechenonk is empowered till up their Consisto-





ry,\* depleted by those taken out and it is the order of the Congregation that a New call be made on Do David Marinus in combination with the Venerable Consistories of Totua & Pomptan

## 4

The sense of the Congregation was proposed by the Undersigned and the above approved by the Congregation.

## IV. TOTOWA'S FIRST CALL TO A PASTOR.

The following quaint and interesting document, translated from the Dutch, as originally entered by Dominic Marinus, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, is Totowa's first call to a pastor :

The New Call [*Beroepsbrief*, letter of call] of Do David Marinus as Preacher at Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan.

*In the name of God!*

Inasmuch as the Dutch Reformed church in the till now united Places Achquechenonk & Pomptan in East New Jersey in North America have had the Rev. Do David Marinus as their Pastor [*Herder*, Shepherd] & Teacher, and your Reverence having already fulfilled the office very zealously and piously four years among us with Praiseworthy Edification, it has pleased the Richness of God's goodness to cause your Reverence's service of the churches so to grow and flourish that out of the two aforesaid churches, with the general consent of both, a third church has arisen at Totua, which has laid us under the necessity of making changes, and to that End we elders & Deacons of the now three combined Churches of Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan on Friday the 23 April in the Year of our Lord 1756 in the church at Achquechnonk assembled and having consulted with his Reverence Do. R. Erickson [pastor at Hackensack] as our consultant [Moderator] and after the invocation of God's Holy name we have finally come to these conclusions:

## 1.

That your Reverence shall perform the half of the Preaching service at Achquechnonk the fourth at Totua and the fourth at Pomptan.

## 2.

The Holy days mentioned in your Rev.'s First Call [from Acquackanonk and Pompton, viz.: "Christmas and the day after, New Year's, the day after Paas-day, Ascension-day, and the day after Pexter-day"] shall be observed at those

\*June 22, 1755, Jacobus Post was elected Elder, and Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon of the Acquackanonk church, for the term of two years. As will be seen hereafter, their names appear, as Elders, signed to the call to Dom. Marinus, April 23, 1756; May 27 following, Gerrit Van wageninge and Jan Van Blerkom were elected Elders of the Acquackanonk Church, to serve as Elder and Deacon respectively, for the unexpired terms of Post and Vanhoute, withdrawn to form the new church.



places where they come nearest the Sunday, except Ascension-day, which shall serve as a turn in that Church in which your Rev: shall celebrate it.

## 3.

Your Rev: shall preach once on the day of the Lord the whole year through. [No vacations allowed!] Six months at the Longest of the days [i. e., in summer] you shall preach once, and after the morning service you shall catechise in the church: and the other six months of the year you shall catechise when and where you and the Venerable Consistory shall agree, and also at Slotterdam.

## 4.

Twice a year your Rev. shall make house to house visits (*huysbesoekingende*) in the congregation at Achquechnonk, once a year in the Congregation at Totua and once in the Congregation at Pomptan, so long as your bodily health will permit, and four times a year you shall administer the Lord's Supper in each Church.

## 5.

Whenever by reason of sickness or absence from home your Rev. shall fail to perform the service at any particular place, it must be performed the next following Sabbath at that place where they were promised, and doing this in the manner we have agreed upon among us, as above mentioned

1. A yearly salary of Hundred and Sixteen\* Pounds New Jersey money reckoned at half Proclamation money or otherwise New York current money shall be paid you by the Elders and Deacons who now are and from time to time after us shall be in the service, the just half shall be paid you every half year, that is the Ven. Consistory of Achquechnonk shall to your Rev. pay yearly Fifty-eight Pounds, the Ven. Consistory of Totua twenty-nine Pounds, & the V. Consistory of Pomptan twenty-nine Pounds.

2. And besides this a suitable dwelling which was newly built at the time of Do Henricus Koens at Achquechnonk,† and stands close by the Church; a Barn for Horses and cattle, a Well, a garden and Six acres of ground—all these we will repair and keep in repair, which with all the benefits and profits of the same shall be yours as long as you shall continue our Teacher.

3. But should it happen that one or other of the aforementioned United Congregations should refuse or neglect to fulfill their equal part according to their proportion of the service enjoyed by them, whether in respect to the aforementioned Salary or in respect to the aforesaid Repairs, then the other Church or Churches shall have the perfect right (*collume recht hebben*) to take the service to themselves of the delinquent congregation provided that they shall then be obligated to fulfill the above mentioned conditions.

And for the performance of all this we pledge ourselves as present Elders and Deacons as shall also do all who after us shall from time to time be

\*In the copy in the Acquackanonk Church Records it was written "*Hondert en Tient*" but the "*Tient*" was erased and *Sestien* written after.

†Pastor 1736-37. Probably the same house occupied as a parsonage until 1838, on the Dundee drive, at Passaic.



called as Elders and Deacons of our Congregations, and before they are inducted into their office this call must be signed by those Elders and Deacons.

We therefore pray the Lord God then let this our Call prosper and cause it to succeed to the only glory of God's name and to the extension of His Kingdom and to the ingathering (*enwinnige*) and Salvation of many Souls. Amen.

Thus done at Achquechmonk the 23 April 1756, in the presence of me  
Reinb't Erichzon as Consulent.

The original, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, has the following names appended, which are not in the copy prefixed to the Totowa Church Baptismal Register :

*From Achquechenonk :*

Elders—Johannis Walingse vanwinkelo,  
Jeurie pieterse,  
Enoch Vreeland,  
Gerrit van Wageninge.  
Deacons—Johannis Wanshair,  
Elias Vrelant,  
Hartman vrelant,  
Jan van Blerkom.

*From Totua :*

Elders—Simeon Van Winckel,  
Jacob van Houte,  
Johannis Reyerse,  
Jacobus Post.  
Deacons—Dierk Van Giesen,  
Helmich Van Houten,  
Johannis van Houten,  
Fraus Post.

*From Pomptan :*

Elders—Michiel Hertie,  
Guljaem Bertholf,  
Hendrick Bertholf,  
Marthe Van Duy.  
Deacons—Cornelis Teremis his O mark,  
Joost Been,  
Peter Roome,  
Albert Bertholf.

V. DOMINIE DAVID MARINUS.

Who was Dominie Marinus? What was he? Whence came he? How came he to Acquackanonk and Totowa? What was his character? These are questions not easily answered at this





late day. Corwin's "Manual of the Reformed Church in America" (edition of 1869) sums up his career thus:

Marinus, David, studied in Pennsylvania, lic. by Coetus, 1752; Acquackanonk and Pompton Plains, 1752-6, Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton Plains, 1756-73, Kakiat 1773-78, suspended; 1780, deposed. Also supplied Fairfield, 1756-73.

Marinus was evidently a native of Holland, who having studied for the ministry in Pennsylvania first connected himself with the German Reformed Synod in that State, and afterwards with the Coetus of the Reformed Dutch church, meeting at New York. This appears from the following extracts from the "Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790," by Rev. H. Harbaugh, A. M., Philadelphia, 1857. Mr. Schlatter labored among the Germans of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. From his Journal these extracts are culled:

On the 28th [October, 1748], two Low Dutch students, who studied in this country, named David Marinus and Jonathan DuBois, inquired of me whether I would assist them in getting permission from the Reverend Christian Synod to present themselves for examination to our Synod. This they desired, that if they should receive a regular call in the church they might then, here in this country, be placed in a position to accept of it. I promised to fulfil their wishes.\*

On the 20th of October [1749], Rev. Reiger opened our Synod, again assembled [at Mr. Schlatter's house, Philadelphia]. \* \* \* This Synod consisted of five ministers, besides the two Low Dutch students before referred to and sixteen elders.†

Mr. Schlatter having gone to Holland in 1751 and reported the condition of the Reformed church in America to the Synod of North Holland, that body referred the matter to a Committee, in August, 1751, who reported among other things, that "the two Low Dutch students, David Marinus, and Jonathan Du Bois," "ought to be confirmed in the ministry," after previous examination."‡ This recommendation was subsequently acted upon, as may be seen by the published "Minutes of the General Synod," N. Y., 1859. In the *Journal of the Cetus*, held at New York, Sept. 19, 1752, we find, p. LXXII, this entry:

\*Life of Schlatter, p. 156.

†Ibid., p. 192.

‡Ibid., p. 229.





The President read to the Assembly a letter from Philadelphia, laid upon the table by Dom. Ritzema (of New York), which had been written by Dom. Schlatter in the name of the Pennsylvania Cœtus, containing a statement by the Synod of South and North Holland, respecting the two students, Marinus and Du Bois, with an inquiry from the Cœtus of Pennsylvania as to the way in which they should act, since Marinus belonged under our Cœtus. After deliberation, the question was found to be, whether Mr. Marinus should be examined by our Cœtus, or by that of Pennsylvania. This question was taken *ad referendum*.

The same afternoon Garret Van Wageningen, Elder from Acquackanonk, appeared in the Cœtus, doubtless to sustain and encourage his young pastor. For it must be recollected (as shown by the date appended to his first call) that Marinus had been called Nov. 12, 1750, while still a student of Theology, to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. Corwin, Dewitt and other writers make the date 1752. But the date appended to the call of Acquackanonk and Pompton is Nov. 12, 1750, beyond all question, and the writing is Dom. Marinus's own; yet he begins his Baptismal Register Nov. 12, 1752. On the other hand, again, the baptism of a child of his, named David, is recorded (in a crude chirography, that of the Voorleser, doubtless, by whom the records were kept, 1748-52) in the Acquackanonk Records, Nov. 16, 1751; and, too, Marinus himself records eight marriages performed by him during 1751 and 1752 (beginning Oct. 11, 1751), prior to Nov. 12 of the latter year. The date, 1752, is doubtless generally given as the year of his settlement, because that was the date of his ordination, and perhaps for the same reason the three churches, in making out their "new call," in 1756, speak of the "four years'" service of "the Rev." David Marinus, he having been entitled to that prefix only that length of time.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 20, 1752, the Cœtus Journal states:

David Marinus laid upon the table two letters from Dom. Schlatter, touching his examination, which being closely examined by the Cœtus, confirmed them in their view that the aforesaid student, being under the Cœtus of New York, should be examined by them; and they so decided. Whereon, D. Marinus requested the examination, and presented his documents and testimonials, which being investigated, were all found to be to his praise, and his request was granted. The President and Clerk being occupied with weighty



matters, Doms. Ritzema and Frelinghuysen were appointed to conduct the exercise, and they appointed the candidate a text and a portion in the languages.\*

The next morning—

The *Examinatores*, proceeding to the examination of the candidate, David Marinus, called to Acquackanonk, first required him to ascend the pulpit and preach from 1 Cor. xii, 3. He was then examined in Hebrew and Greek and in Divinity, in which he gave so much satisfaction that the Assembly found no difficulty in admitting him to the office of the ministry, and whatever belongs thereto. Thereupon he signed the Formulas of Unity, and Dom. Goetschius [of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh] was appointed to ordain him in his holy office, with Dom. Curtenius [of Hackensack] in the laying on of hands.

The Cœtus of New York now write to the Cœtus of Philadelphia:

We must highly approve your zeal for the maintenance of peace and love, shown in the letter of Dom. Schlatter, containing an extract from the resolution of the Synod of North and South Holland, concerning the examination of Mr. David Marinus, together with a proposal to us whether we would find it agreeable to carry out the Synodical resolution.

Our brotherly reply is, that after mature deliberation and a careful inspection of your letter and that of Dom. Schlatter to Marinus, that since this gentleman, with his congregation, belongs under the Cœtus of New York, he ought to be examined by the same. Having thus concluded, we, at the request of Marinus, examined him by two *Examinatores*, in the truths of theology, the languages, etc., and were so satisfied as to admit him to the office of the ministry, and he will be ordained at an early day. Thus you will be saved the trouble.†

The Cœtus, it should be understood, was a body of churches in America formed in 1747 for mutual advice and aid, which finally, in 1754, organized into a Classis and began regularly to ordain persons for the ministry—a power previously reserved exclusively to the church in Holland, and the exercise of which in America was opposed by a large portion of the church here, and hence the formation of the Conferentie to adhere to the old way. The Cœtus was the means of establishing the independence of the American Reformed Dutch church, and founded Queen's, now Rutgers, College for the education of the ministry

\*Journal of Cœtus, p. LXXIII.

†He was ordained October 8, 1752, N. S. A detailed account of the examination as above, the ordination, etc., is recorded by Dominie Marinus in the Acquackanonk Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 633-4.



at home. Dominie Marinus was the first person ordained to the ministry by the Cœtus, and the act excited great hostility on the part of the Conferentie.

Marinus married Anna Du Bois, not unlikely a sister of his fellow student, Jonathan Du Bois. They had a son, David, baptized November 16, 1751, in the Acquackanonk church, as stated above. The sponsors of the infant David were Casparus Zabriskie and Katryntje Van Wagene (his wife).<sup>\*</sup> Dec. 4, 1753, Johannis Marinus is born, Johannis Wanshair and Christina Wanshair standing sponsors at the baptism. May 3, 1756, Ezekiel Marinus; Waling Van Winkel and Jannitje Van Houte, sponsors. Oct. 7, 1758, Margarita Marinus; Gerrit Van Wagening and Sarah Van Winkel, sponsors. Dec. 10, 1761, Gerret Wynkoop Marinus; Petrus Poulusse and Annatje Kip, sponsors. Some of Marinus's descendants still live near the Big Rock, Bergen county; Garret Marinus, who lived for many years in Hamburgh avenue, near Union avenue, was a great-grandson of the old Dominie.

Dom. Marinus seems to have been a man of uncommon ability. His examination was a splendid success. But there is reason to fear that he was like too many other brilliant young men—he lacked stability of character and that steadfastness of purpose so necessary to his or any other calling, and to retain the affections and esteem of the old Dutch people, who prized those qualities most highly. All his successes appear to have been accomplished during the first five or six years of his ministry. In 1753-'55 nineteen persons were received into the Acquackanonk church on profession of their faith, his wife being one of them. Then the record ceases. In 1755 and 1756, under his ministry, fourteen or fifteen were added each year to the Pompton church. In 1753 he published "A Letter to the Independent Reflector," a small quarto pamphlet of thirty-one pages, reviewing the religious tendencies of certain articles in that paper, which was then edited by the young William Livingston, afterwards New Jersey's "War Governor" during the Revolu-

<sup>\*</sup>The entry in the Church Record is in this form:

[Parents]		[Sponsors]		[Child]	[Born]	[Baptized]
David	Annatie	Casparus	Katrynte	David	.....	16 Novem.
Marinus	de booy	Zabriski	Van Wagene			







tion. In 1755 the Dominie published another small pamphlet, "A Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province," under the name "David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aque-nouka." From this Hebrew *nom de plume* it may be inferred that he was the son of Jesse Marin or Marion. Both pamphlets are to be found in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, and both display no little ability on the part of the writer.\* But as we have said he seems to have lacked stability of character. After 1761, he resigns to another (from the feminine chirography perhaps his wife) the keeping of the baptismal register, and after 1767 he ceases to keep a marriage record. Unfortunately for him, he lived in troublous times—the conflict between the Cætus and the Conferentie waged fiercely, and his Pompton congregation being divided, the Conferentie wing got possession of the church and shut him out, so that his friends had to build a new church for him, which they did about 1760, on the Plains. In those days, too, "total abstinence" was unknown, and though it was considered unseemly for a clergyman to get tipsy, it was quite "the thing" for him to stop in the tavern and take a glass of grog; and even the good old Dominie Schoonmaker, more than half a century later, was always in the habit of taking a glass of hot toddy on winter mornings before going into church to preach.

Marinus appears for many years to have regularly attended the General Synod, or Cætus, as in 1753, 1754 (when he was appointed on an important committee with Doms. Erichzon and Curtenius), 1760 (when he was Clerk pro tem. of the Cætus), 1764, 1771 (at the general convention of ministers and elders, which preceded the organization of the General Synod), and 1772. The next reference to him in the Minutes of Synod occurs at the session of October, 1779, when the Particular Synod of Hackensack present a long report to the effect that "Dom. Marinus, then pastor at Kekkieth (Kakiat, now West New Hempstead, N. Y.), had again, at various occasions, indulged in his former sin of drunkenness, and other gross improprieties inconsistent with the holy office of a minister of the

\*A further account of these pamphlets will be found in the Appendix.



Gospel;" that the consistory had arrested him from the discharge of the ministry, but he bound himself by a written agreement to amend and was allowed to preach again, but fell once more, and was then peremptorily enjoined from preaching. "On this occasion it was also stated that from all places where Dom. Marinus is conversant, exceedingly evil reports go forth of his disgraceful and scandalous conduct, and that he is also guilty of intruding into various congregations, and preaching the Word of God in taverns and private houses." Sept. 15th, 1778, the Particular Synod called up the erring pastor, when he confessed the truth of the charges, but also "brought various testimonies before the Rev. Body, in which it was declared, that for some months he had conducted himself soberly and correctly." However the Synod suspended him. April 27th, 1779, it was reported that he had represented that the Synod had cleared him, and he was still preaching at Newfoundland and elsewhere, and had resumed his dissipated habits. The General Synod, therefore, October, 1779, on the strength of these reports suspended Marinus, and at the session a year later, it appearing that he persisted in his evil courses, formally deposed him from the ministry.\* Truly a dark close to a life begun so brilliantly thirty years before. It is said that in these latter days the fallen man, conscious of error, would frequently exclaim at the close of an impassioned outburst of his old eloquence, *Doet gij als Ik zegge, niet als Ik doe*—"Do as I tell you, and not as I do." Dom. Marinus left the Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton churches and went to Kakiat in 1773. The cause of his removal hence is not known.

## VI. THE FIRST CONSISTORY.

The list of the first Elders and Deacons of the old Totowa church has been given above, but these men merit something more than a passing notice.

Simeon Van Winckel, Elder, was a son of Simon Jacobse (Van Winkel), one of the original Acquackanonk Patentees. He lived in what was known as *De Witte Huijs*—the "White House," on the bank of the Passaic river, at the foot of Willis

\*Minutes of General Synod, Vol. I., 72-75, 76, 81.



street, where there was anciently a ford. He carried on the tanning business there. He died in 1775. He was an uncle of Simeon Van Winkle of the Boght and of Wagraw, who was the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle of Ellison street, Paterson.

Jacob van Houte was probably of Slooterdam, son of Roelof Cornelis Van Houte and Jannetje Spier, born Oct. 26, 1721, and was the father of Gerrebrant Van Houten, grandfather of the late Judge Gerrebrant Van Houten of Water street, Paterson.

Johannes Reyerse was doubtless of the Goffie, and brother of Marten Ryerson, a liberal friend of the new church. He married Marietje Wessels, and was the father of Evert and Marten, twins, born July 26, 1753, Marten Ryerson standing sponsor at the baptism.

Jacobus Post built what has since been known as Zabriskie's mill, on the Bergen County side of the Passaic river, at the outlet of Saddle river. He was a man of more than ordinary education for his day. He removed with his family to Orange county, N. Y., where his descendants thrive and multiply at Postville,\* near Warwick. He probably removed thither about 1770-80.

Dierck Van Giesen, Deacon, lived in an old stone house still (1888) standing on Totowa avenue, near Ryerson avenue. He was a leading man in the church, and several times represented it at the General Synods.

Helmich Van Houten was probably a brother of Gerrebrand, grandfather of the late Judge G. Van Houten. He lived where the late Richard Benson lived on Totowa avenue, near the Lincoln bridge.

Johannis van Houte probably lived near the little schoolhouse where the road turns off from Totowa to Singack. He was a son of Roelof, one of the earliest settlers thereabout.

Frans Post was either a son of Jacobus Post, above men-

\*Now Eldenville. "It was formerly called Postville, out of respect for Col. Jacobus Post, whose father first settled the location and owned the lands upon which the village stands."—*History of Orange County*, by Saml. W. Eager. Newburgh, 1846-7. P. 420.





tioned, or else belonged further down the river, toward Slioter-dam.

## VII. THE DEED FOR THE OLD CHURCH SITE.

The next document we have, throwing light on the old church's history, is the subjoined deed, the quaintness of which merits its publication in full. The original deed is still in excellent preservation, being backed with linen for greater durability. It may be well to state that the Henry Brockholst who conveys the property, was the son of Major Anthony Brockholst, who did good service against the French and Indians at Canada in the seventeenth century, but failing promptly to acknowledge allegiance to the truculent Gov. Leisler in New York, on the accession of William and Mary to the British crown, was obliged to flee that Province in 1689, with nearly all the other best men of the city. He and Arent Schuyler bought, Nov. 11th, 1695, 5500 acres of land, in New Jersey, one tract of which (2750 acres) was called the "Lower Pacquanac Patent," extending from the Passaic river near the Falls to the Pompton river, and embracing a large part of Totowa. Brockholst lived at Pompton, about where the late Maj. Wm. W. Colfax lived. Henry Brockholst was born December 28, 1684, so that he was well on toward fourscore at the time he gave the deed for the church-site.\*

Following is the deed to the Totowa church:

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, Henry Brockholst Esq. sendeth greeting: know ye that I Henry Brockholst son and heir at law of Anthony Brockholst deceased in the county of Bergen in the province of New Jersey out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the low dach Reformed Church of holland according as the same is Established by the National Synod held at Dordrecht in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighteen and nineteen for the promoting of Christian Religion according to the principles and Church Discipline there established for the constitution of christian government we enjoy which prompting for and in consideration of four places or puts [places?] in the place of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the

\*For notices of Henry Brockholst see N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, IX., 110, 188.





several paces in said church freely and clearly giving and allowing unto me my heirs and assignees forever have given granted bargained aliened Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell alien Convey and confirm unto Cornelius Kip Robert Vanhouten Cornelis Westervelt Johannis Van Blarcom and Cornelis Gerritse Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totua and to their successors that shall from time to time forever hereafter by the Congregation aforesaid be Chosen a Certain lott of land situate lying and being in the county of Bergen in Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey near the bridge erected over Passaic river at totua where said church is now built on Beginning Eighty links distant upon a North forty three degrees West course from where a little Brook or run of Water enters itself into Passaick river; running from thence south fifty five degrees west four Chains and forty five links to a stake thence south eighty four degrees and a half East one Chain and twenty seven links to a white wood tree thence North twenty seven degrees and a half East five Chains and five links to a white Wood saplin thence south forty three degrees East three chains and a half to the beginning containing one acre To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all manner of appurtenances and privileges to the same in any manner or ways belonging reserving and excepting all mines and minerals unto the aforesaid trustees and their Successors aforesaid to their only sole use and proper behoof to the Members of the said low Dutch reformed Congregation who profess the principals of Religion and Church Government or Discipline Established at Dordrecht as aforesaid to the last survivors of the same forever and I the said Henry Brockholst do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said trustees aforesaid and their successors as aforesaid forever that before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents I am the sole true and lawful owner of the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenances and am lawfully seized and Possessed of the same in Mine own and proper right as a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien Convey and Confirm the same thus granted and bargained premises and appurtenances in manner as aforesaid and that the said trustees and their Successors as aforesaid for the use aforesaid shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises and appurtenances free and Clear Freely and Clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages Leases Dowers Entails jointures executions and all manner encumbrances whatsoever without any let suit trouble eviction Ejection or any manner of molestation whatsoever of me the said Henry Brockholst or any person or persons by from or under me they or any of them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

This bridge crossed the river from the foot of Bank street to where the residence of Mr. Abraham Westervelt now stands, on Water street.



fourteenth day of April in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by grace of god great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

Signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence of

GEORGE RYERSE,  
JACOB WIDMOUTH.

HENRY BROCKHOLST. [L. S.]

The deed was acknowledged by Brockholst the same day, before George Ryerse, "one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen county." It was recorded August 20, 1802, in the Bergen County Clerk's office in Book P of Deeds, p. 114, and is in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, in the Passaic County Clerk's office, Book C, p. 90.

#### VIII. THE TRUSTEES IN 1762.

A few words may be appropriate concerning the Consistory, mentioned as Trustees in the deed of 1762.

Cornelis Kip was doubtless the co-partner of George De Riemers (Doremus) in the purchase of the Preakness tract, in 1723; and lived at Preakness.

Robert Vanhouten and his wife Elizabeth Post joined the Acquackanonk church in 1738; he was elected Deacon in 1744. He lived west of Totowa, near the Singack road, and was the father of Adrian (born 1750) and Cornelius (born 1753).

Cornelis Westervelt lived near Wagraw, and was the grandfather of the late Cornelius I. Westervelt, for many years President of the Paterson Gas Light Company.

Johannis Van Blerkom lived at the southwest corner of Willis street and Vreeland avenue, in an old stone house destroyed about 1870. He had several children, one of whom, Henry, served creditably in an engagement at Fort Lee, in the Revolution. Johannis was the great-grandfather of the late ex-Mayor Brant Van Blarcom.

Cornelus Gerretse was a large land-owner at the Boght and lived there about the time the deed was given, about where the old Van Winkle homestead (late Riverside Hotel) stood prior to 1873. He sold this property to Simeon Van Winkle, who married his daughter Margaret about 1780. This Simeon was



the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle, who was named after old Cornelus Gerretse or Garrison.

### IX. THE CHURCH ON THE HILL-SIDE.

The plot of land given by Brockholst for a church site was almost triangular in shape, and was intersected by that part of the old Totowa road lying between the present Hamburg and Totowa avenues, and from 1870 to 1887 called Water street, but now Ryle avenue. The northerly line would run parallel to Matlock street, and about one hundred feet south of that street. The south line of the present quarry road, running westerly from Ryle avenue, if extended northeasterly would be the line of the old plot. The easterly line ran within fifteen or twenty feet of the brook, or seventy-five to one hundred feet west of the present Hamburg avenue. Thus the better and larger part of the tract lay north of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue. The property included the lots designated on the city map as No.'s 45 to 56 inclusive, 57 and 59 Water street.

Thus, near the foot of the hill, upon the principal road north of the Passaic, within a stone's throw of the bright and rushing brook which flowed free and unconfined on one hand, and of the rippling Passaic on the other, with the roar of the mighty and undespoiled cataract ever sounding near; convenient to the only bridge which then spanned the Passaic river north of the town of Newark; and also (important consideration) convenient to the inn where "refreshment for man and beast" was kept by Abraham Godwin (father of the old General) in the quaint, low stone house, recently the kitchen and dining room of Mr. Cornelius Benson, in Water street, and torn down only in 1886, but at that time directly opposite the north end of the solitary bridge—here we say, under the shadow of the forest-crowned hill, snugly sheltered from boreal blasts, did these God-fearing people erect their tabernacle for the Lord's worship. And here for nearly three-quarters of a century, did they assemble once or twice a month to hear the Word expounded in solemn and impressive Dutch.

The deed for the church-site speaks of the edifice as already built. Probably Brockholst had promised Dominic Marinus







(whose preaching he must have heard at Pompton) to give the land if he should get a church built here. There is every reason to believe that the building had been started, at least, fully seven years before the deed was passed.

The first published notice of the old church is doubtless that of the Marquis de Chastellux, a warm friend of Lafayette's, who traveled with the American army in 1780-2. In his *Journal*\* he describes the location of the American Army on Totowa and Manchester Heights:

"It was encamped on two heights, and in one line, in an extended but very good position, having a wood in the rear, and in the front the river, which is very difficult of passage everywhere except at Totowaw-Bridge. \* \* Two miles beyond the bridge is a meeting-house of an hexagonal form, which is given to their places of worship by the Dutch Presbyterians, who are very numerous in the Jerseys."†

Thus de Chastellux. The word "hexagonal" was probably due to a slip in his memory, for in this case, at all events, it was as incorrect as the statement of the distance of the church from the bridge.

The exact location of the old church was about thirty feet east of the Totowa road (now Ryle avenue), about one hundred feet south of Matlock street, or on the rear of Lot No. 45 Water street (as on the present city map) and on the upper part of Lot No. 47.

#### X. ITS EXTERNAL APPEARANCE.

It was about 30x40 feet in area, possibly a little larger. The stone walls were only eighteen or twenty feet high, and the shingled roof overhung them two or three feet, making the walls appear much lower than they really were. The roof rose from all four sides with quite a steep pitch to a common point, which was surmounted by a belfry of great simplicity of construction—four posts like legs straddling over the pyramid-

\*Travels in North America, etc., London, 1787, Vol. I., p. 109.

†The original edition reads: "A deux milles au-delà du pont, on trouve un Meeting-House de forme exagone," etc.—*Voyages de M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans L'Amerique Septentrionale dans les années 1780, 1781 & 1782.* Paris, 1786. I., 95. Had the Marquis inserted the word "pieds" after the word "milles" he would have been less inaccurate, although the church was not even two thousand feet, much less two miles, from the bridge. The distance was less than five hundred feet, indeed.



al apex, supporting a miniature shingle roof, which sheltered from the storms, in a measure, but left in plain view the bell and its attendant wheel, by which the people were summoned to service. This quaint belfry was capped by a weathercock, which flaunted his golden plumage in storm and sunshine for many, many years, his giddy evolutions contrasting strangely with the steadfastness of purpose of those whose voices on the Lord's Day ascended up through the not over-close roof beneath him. It must have been a quaint-looking building, altogether, but its plan was very similar to that of all the early Dutch churches in America. The doorway in the middle of the front, towards the Totowa road, was quite spacious, was fronted by a broad step of brownstone, and flanked on either side by a large window. On each side of the building were two other similar windows, the top of each and all being turned with a brick arch, as was also the top of the door. There were no windows in the rear.

It is said that on one stone on the south side wall there was rudely sculptured a heart in outline, and on another a diamond, the former inclosing the initials of Marten Ryerson, and the latter those of his wife Annetje Van Rypen, of whom more anon. Hence the following story: One day a blacksmith down the road saw an Irishman pounding away at the door of the church. He hallooed to him, "What do you want, Pat?" "Sure an' I want a pack of cards." "Cards! How do you expect to get cards there? What do you take that building for?" "Troth an' I thought it was a card factory!" "A 'card factory!' Why, man, you must be crazy: what put that notion into your head?" "Faith, and didn't I see the ace of hearts an' the ace of diamonds on the wall, an' I thought them the advertisement of a card factory." Pat was mightily taken back when informed that it was a church. The Marten Ryerson referred to was a son of Frans Ryerson, of New York, one of the earliest purchasers of the Wagraw tract. Marten lived in an old stone house torn down about 1870-72, near the corner of Clinton and Water streets, Clinton street being the westerly line of his property. They were interred in a private burying-ground in the rear of the old stone house, No. 117 Water street, whence



the bodies were removed many years later to the old Dutch cemetery, south of the quarry road. Some years ago a grandson, Martin Ryerson, then living in Chicago, had the still handsome marble box-tombs removed to Cedar Lawn cemetery. He died in 1787, aged 79 years; his wife, 1784, aged 68 years. One of the daughters of old Marten Ryerson married James McCurdy, from whom McCurdy's pond took its name. Tradition differs as to the part Ryerson took in the building of the old church—some saying that he did the mason work, and others that he gave largely of his means to help on the undertaking, and hence the privilege accorded him of perpetuating his name in the walls of the church.

Over the doorway, in front, was a whitish or light-colored stone, smoothly cut and polished, about sixteen inches square, but inserted in the wall so as to present the form of a diamond, and in this stone was deeply inscribed this inscription :



"This [is] the House of the Lord, 1755."

The late Avery Richards, of Paterson, who lived for many years in the old frame house still standing (1888) at the north-east corner of Broadway and Carroll street, was the only person the writer ever found who could recollect that date, but he remembered it very distinctly, from the time he first saw it in 1819, and his recollection was undoubtedly correct, being sustained also by collateral evidence \*

Mr. Richards, by the way, when a mere lad, heard his great-uncle, Daniel Fuller, a soldier of the New Hampshire

\*In the printed pamphlet of the late Judge Dickerson's Historical Sketch of Paterson he gives this date as 1745—clearly a blunder, and doubtless a misprint for 1755.





Line in the Revolution, and quartered hereabout one or two winters, tell how he and the rest of a foraging party of soldiers "camped" one night in this very church, "close by the Great Falls."

In front of the church stood a majestic oak tree, which threw its grateful shade over all the space between the church and the road, and its long arms reached out lovingly to the quaint building as if it would fain encircle it in its mighty embrace. For sixty or seventy years did that oak wax grander and lustier. Then, for some reason never explained, it was cut down, to the general regret, it seems, of the whole congregation, for the event was considered of such importance that it is remembered *who* laid the axe to that trunk the girth of which was upward of ten feet—it was Cornelius G. Post. It has been suggested that it afforded too convenient a shade for loiterers during service, but the true explanation doubtless is that the Consistory were on some occasion hard pressed for money, and sold the tree to replenish their treasury. But the old people in years after always connected the felling of that tree with the subsequent destruction of the church! On the north side of the building, up the hill, stood a great buttonwood tree, whose rapidly growing branches, with adjacent undergrowth, formed a favorite and sheltered retreat for the women and children of the congregation.

#### XI. INTERNAL APPEARANCE.

Entering the front door (and there was no other) the congregation were immediately in the audience room of the building, there being no vestibule or ante-room. A narrow stairway on either side ran up to the two galleries. The floor was occupied by two double rows of pews—straight, high-backed affairs, with doors to them, the rows being separated by an aisle stretching up the middle of the church. The pews were quite long. Along against each of the side-walls was a high-backed bench, whereon the boys and youths were accustomed to sit, and in front of them, occupying a similar long bench, running the length of the church, sat the slaves and "free persons of color." Human nature was much the same then as



now, it seems, for it is related that the mischievous urchins and youths on the back seats used to "wile away the weary hour" of the Dominie's sermon by carving holes in the backs of the seats before them, and with sundry pins and the like were wont to prod the backs of the aforesaid slaves and free persons of color! But the most striking object that greeted the eye on entering the church was the pulpit. How shall we describe that wonderful product of the carpenter's craft? Fancy a shanghai rooster cut in two vertically and latitudinally, his front half placed up against a wall, and his head cut off and suspended an inch or two above him. Or, it has been described as being like a swallow's nest. Or, like the half of a newel-post cut in two perpendicularly. It was a semi-octagonal box placed against the rear wall, tapering down to a mere post at the floor. This swallow's nest pulpit, only about large enough for one person, was reached by a narrow and steep step-ladder, and the Dominie when mounted to his perch was eight or ten feet above the mass of his congregation, and could almost look down upon the few who occasionally gathered in the galleries. Above him was suspended, like a great umbrella, or like the lid of a box (and we wonder if the preachers who sometimes uttered nonsense in those days did not fear, while talking, that this lid would suddenly come down upon them like an old-fashioned candle-extinguisher?), that wonderful, ancient contrivance known as a sounding-board, which was supposed to catch all the preacher's eloquence and hurl it down upon the congregation below him. This was an elaborate eight-cornered affair, extending from the wall, and supported by a large iron bar which projected several feet out from the wall and held the sounding-board from above. The galleries simply contained long benches, but no pews; the face of the galleries was a kind of open lattice-work, of half-rounded rails—like stair bannisters. The ceiling sloped up like the roof, from the four sides toward a common centre, but in the middle there was a flat space; the whole was ceiled with boards, instead of plastered, and the whole interior was painted a dingy drab. The Elders occupied a pew on the right of the pulpit, and the Deacons sat on the left. Before the pulpit, and about six feet



from it, was a little box, with a book-rest rising before it, for the accommodation of the man who, next to the Dominie, was altogether the most essential to the successful holding of service in the church. This was the *Voorleser*—the fore-reader or singer, a position occupied in the old Totowa church for many years, with great acceptance, by Albert Van Saun, father of the late Samuel A. Van Saun.

Thus we have described the exterior and the interior of the old church, as it appeared from 1755 until 1816, when it was overhauled. But, says the reader, "Stop, you have told us nothing about the heating and lighting of the church." True, but there were no appliances of the sort about the building; there was preaching there only every third Sunday, and as the people came long distances night meetings were out of the question. As for the heating, everybody carried his or her foot-stove, or if not, suffered accordingly. But the ladies never forgot in winter their warming-pan or foot-stove—a tin box on a stout wooden frame, filled with live hickory coals, covered with ashes which were raked occasionally as the fire grew dull, the tin perforated with holes to let the heat escape and give the fire ventilation. With such a contrivance as this under their feet the ladies kept far more comfortable, generally, than their successors do in badly-ventilated buildings, where all the cold air settles on the floor to chill people's feet through. In these olden times when one got her feet thoroughly warmed she pushed the foot-stove along to the next, and so on. About 1812 or 1814 box stoves were introduced to warm the church, but the elderly ladies always carried their own stoves with them still.

It is said that there was a sketch or view of the church drawn by old Gen. Abraham Godwin, once upon a time, on the walls of the Passaic Hotel, which was so admirable and striking a likeness that his son declared it should always remain, but it was whitewashed over many years ago. There is a crude sketch of the building still in existence on a map of the adjacent Wallis property, executed by Uzal W. Freeman, a local surveyor, about 1825.





## XII. CHURCH GOING IN THE OLDEN TIME.

It is a bright Sunday morning say a hundred years ago, and it is the "turn" of the Totowa church people to have service in their *Kerk*—on the Hillside. The Voorleser and sexton stands in the middle aisle of the old church, in the centre of the building, vigorously pulls the rope that dangles down from the bell through the roof nearly to the floor, and the wheel in the bell-fry gives a whirl and the bell turns and clangs out its call to the people. Along the few roads leading hither great wagons are seen slowly wending their way churchward, while far more numerous are the groups of horsemen and horsewomen, who prefer that means of conveyance to jolting in heavy wagons devoid of springs over the rough roads. As the appointed hour draws nigh the people gather about the church, awaiting the coming of the Dominie. He arrives in good season, and after appropriately greeting his parishioners on every side, he enters the church, followed by the congregation, who with becoming gravity take their accustomed places, paterfamilias closing the door of his pew as the last of his flock enters. On ascending to the pulpit the Dominie kneels, bows his head, holding up his hat before his face, and silently prays, the congregation likewise engaging in silent prayer. Then he announces a hymn to be sung, or (as was the custom in those earlier days) hands the Voorleser a notice of the hymn selected. The Voorleser stands up in his place before the pulpit, and placing his book in a rack before him starts the tune and leads the singing, *all* the congregation joining. And with what fervor, and how sonorously they chorus the praises of Jehovah! There is no violin, nor bass-viol, nor organ to keep the accompaniment, and no choir to do the singing. The congregation feel that everything depends on their voices, and most heartily do they respond. If you want to hear such singing now, attend one of our Holland churches some Sunday. The Dominie now offers up a brief invocation to God, and then announces a chapter in the Bible, which the Voorleser stands up and reads. After this the pastor gives out another hymn, which is sung as before, the Voorleser leading, and then the congregation settle themselves for a good, full hour's discourse,



under the several heads of "firstly" to "twenty-firstly." Of course the young people thought this terribly prosy, but the longer and more controversial the discourses were the better the old people enjoyed them, for be it remembered they heard a sermon but every third Sunday, and most of them came miles to hear that. The sermon over, the Deacons arise, grasp the long poles in their pew and sally out among the congregation to take up the usual collection—originally sacredly devoted to establishing a fund for the payment of the pastor's salary. The poles are six or eight feet long, to reach the end of the long pews, and on the extremity of each pole is attached a small black bag with a little bell at the bottom which answers a double purpose—awaking sleepers (some of the congregation were remarkably drowsy during the ceremony), and announcing by its responsive jingle, whenever any coppers were dropped in. About 1816, the bells were taken off the collection bags, which were retained in use, however, till the burning of the old church. This sort of "contribution box" was common in all Dutch churches during the last century. The Dominic now offers up another short prayer and dismisses the congregation for three weeks. The service lasted from half-past ten o'clock in the morning until one or half-past one in the afternoon. When the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, the table having been spread before the pulpit, the Elders, Deacons and heads of families first went up and partook of the symbolical bread and wine together, as handed them by the pastor; then the remainder of the congregation took their turn in sitting down at the Lord's table, till all had been served. After the ceremony, the bread and wine remaining was passed around among the poorer people who had come long distances, by way of refreshment, before they started for home. It was customary for many of the congregation to lunch out on the open green sward in front and on the south side of the church, after service.

### XIII. THE SUCCESSORS OF DOM. MARINUS.

As already stated Dom. Marinus left this part of the country in 1773. But it seems that in 1762 the Conferentie



party, anxious to get clear of Marinus, who was of the Cætus party, called Dom. Cornelius Blauw to take charge of the churches at Totowa, Fairfield and Boonton (now Montville). He remained about five years, then removed to Hackensack, and died about 1770, after a three years' pastorate. He lived at Two Bridges, and having no carriage was taken to and from church by the more fortunate people. He is said to have been from Holland, a good preacher, but quarrelsome, "invading the congregations of others, accepting calls from the disaffected, and illegally administering the ordinances to them." He fell into irregular, dissipated habits at the last.

From 1767-'72 the Totowa pulpit appears to have been vacant, unless Dom. Marinus resumed his old pastoral relation, which is not improbable. However, in November, 1772, Pompton and Totowa called the Rev. Hermanus Meyer, D. D., and he was installed over those churches. Dr. Meyer was born in Bremen, Lower Saxony, July 27, 1733, of good parentage, and received an excellent education. In 1763 he was called to Kingston, N. Y., where he served with marked ability, but desiring to remain neutral between the Cætus and the Conferentie he offended both, and a majority of the Consistory being of the latter party closed the church door against him, and repulsed him by an armed sentinel. He consequently had to minister for several years in private houses, until he was called to Totowa. In 1784 he was appointed Professor of Hebrew, and in 1786 Lector or Assistant to the Professor of Divinity; in 1789 Queen's (now Rutgers) College conferred on him the degree of D. D. He died at his residence at Pacquamac or at Two Bridges, after a brief illness, Oct. 27, 1791, widely lamented. He was a profound scholar and had begun a new translation of the Old Testament, but only completed the Psalms. He was buried under the pulpit of the Pompton church, and his remains have never been disturbed.\*

"It is said that his last sermon was from the text, 'He that hath the Son hath life,' dwelling particularly on the last clause of the text, 'hath life.' He had contemplated administering the Lord's Supper two weeks from that day, but he was taken ill. During his sickness he sent for one of the Elders and gave him

\*Sprague's *Annals Reformed Dutch Church*, pp. 34-6.







directions about his funeral. He only remarked, 'I meant to have administered the Lord's Supper next Sabbath, but the Lord has intended otherwise, and I shall not drink wine again until I drink it in my Father's Kingdom.' As expressive of his pious sentiments he remarked on taking a little refreshment, 'I have no more taste for what I once relished, but the bread of heaven is provided for me.'" (*MS. of Rev. Dr. John H. Duryea*, 1869.)

After the death of Dr. Meyer, the connection between Totowa and Pompton was dissolved, after thirty-five years duration, and the connection with Acquackanonk was renewed, the two churches calling the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, who was to preach one-third of the time in Totowa. Mr. Schoonmaker was born in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., July 18, 1739, and was one of the first licensed by the Cœtus. Hence his ordination was opposed by the Conferentie, who managed to get possession of the church at Poughkeepsie, where the ceremony was to take place, locked and barred it. But his friends brought out a wagon under an apple-tree before the church, and from that impromptu pulpit the Rev. John M. Goetschius preached the sermon, and the candidate knelt there and was ordained. He served very acceptably and with great success, until his church required preaching in English, which was beyond his power. Receiving a call in 1773 to Acquackanonk and Totowa he removed hither, and continued to preach in Dutch till the last. In March, 1816, owing to the infirmities of advancing age, he formally relinquished his charges here, after forty-three years of successful labor. As a mark of their appreciation the Acquackanonk Consistory voted him a life annuity of \$205. In the summer of 1816 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he lived peacefully and happily with his son, the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker. "Here, in the blessed hope of a glorious, immortal life, he terminated his earthly career, in the eighty-first year of his age, on the 19th of January, 1820. His body was removed for burial among the people of his last charge, at Acquackanonk, and an impressive funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. P. D. Freligh, then the pastor of the church in that place, from Zachariah 1, 5."\*

\*Sprague's Annals of the Reformed Dutch Church, p. 39.



His son Daniel afterwards lived and died at what is now No. 172 Market street, Paterson. As remarked before, the good old man could not preach English. When John King's little daughter Grace (aged five years) died (Nov. 14, 1795), there being no other clergyman within several miles, Dom. Schoonmaker was invited to preach the funeral sermon. But what was the astonishment of the bereaved parents when the Dominie preached away in Dutch, of which they could understand very little! Small consolation could they get from his discourse, however comforting it might have been intended to be.

The Totowa church, which had hitherto had preaching only every third Sunday, now resolved (March 12, 1816) to have service every other Sabbath, if possible, and so notified the Acquackanonk Consistory, but that body seem to have taken time by the forelock, and March 20th notified the Totowa church that they had secured the services of the Rev. Peter Van Pelts, of Staten Island, and asked Totowa to take a third of his services. The Totowa church resolved that Acquackanonk had acted prematurely or *ex parte*, in not consulting Totowa, and repeated the demand for half the ministerial service; but on April 23, agreed to pay \$300 a year for the pastor's salary, if he would preach one-third of the time at Totowa, and also give them services on the intervening Sunday afternoons, for eight months in the year, Totowa to be also exempt from the care or cost of the parsonage. But before this arrangement was consummated it was learned that the Rev. Wm. Eltinge, of Paramus, could be got for sixteen full Sundays in the year (Paramus agreeing), and that he likewise agreed to give his six free Sabbaths, making a total of twenty-two Sabbaths in the year, besides two holiday sermons, Totowa to pay \$300 a year. A proposition was also received from the First Presbyterian church at Paterson to this effect: If Totowa would pay \$250 ("less than one-third of the salary") toward the support of the Rev. Samuel Fisher, Mr. F. would act as their minister in visiting the sick, attending funerals, visiting the schools, and catechising the children, and would preach at Totowa every other Sunday, while the Totowa people would also have the privilege of attending the Presbyterian church. This



offer was declined, and after some further negotiation Mr. Eltinge was secured, on the above terms. He always preached in English.

#### XIV. A TRAGIC INCIDENT.

The proposal just mentioned, from the First Presbyterian Church, recalls an earlier occasion when English was preached in the old Totowa church, perhaps for the first time—an occasion connected with the most romantically tragic incident in the history of the Passaic Falls. The Presbyterians of the little town had from time to time been favored with a service in English, and by the year 1812 had become so numerous that they thought themselves entitled to regular preaching. Application was accordingly made to the Presbytery of Orange, and that body recognized Paterson as a mission station, and assigned certain preachers to officiate there at regular intervals. Among those so assigned was the Rev. Hooper Cumming, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. Mr. Cumming was a brilliant young man, the son of Gen. John N. Cumming, of Newark, who had been an officer in the Revolution, afterwards owner of an important line of mail coaches, and had built the first raceway in Paterson. Gen. Cumming was one of the leading citizens of Newark, his son was a graduate of Princeton, of marked ability and engaging manners, a favorite in society, and one of the most promising young clergymen in New Jersey. About six weeks before coming to Paterson to fulfil the assignment of Presbytery he had been united in marriage to Miss Sarah Emmons, of Portland, Me., a young lady spoken of as attractive in person and charming in manners, and but twenty-two years of age. It is not unlikely that Mr. Cumming thought the trip to Paterson on ministerial duties might be utilized as a continuation of his wedding journey, and doubtless his fond young wife was glad enough to accompany her husband where she was sure she would witness new triumphs of his eloquence, and where she would, in his society, enjoy novel and beautiful scenery. We can see in fancy, their delightful drive one Saturday afternoon, in June, along that charming road from Newark to Acquackanonk, by the riverside, and so on to Paterson,







where they were cordially welcomed by Mr. Samuel Colt, in his spacious mansion on Market street, near Main, where the Masonic Hall now stands. On Sunday morning, June 21st, 1812, the bell of the Totowa church clanged out notice that services were to be held that day. It was not the regular Sunday for Dominic Schoonmaker's ministrations, and the use of the church had been kindly given to the Presbyterians on this occasion, no doubt to the gratification of many of the congregation who longed for a sermon in English. Here is a description of the service, from the vivid and imaginative pen of Peter Archdeacon, as published in his "Sketch of the Passaic Falls," in 1845. Mr. Archdeacon did not come to Paterson until several years after 1812, so that his information was necessarily derived from others, but what he lacked in personal knowledge he made up in fertile fancy. Says this veracious chronicler:

"He was brilliant as an orator, and seemingly sincere as a Christian; the congregation was delighted with his discourse, his lady was beautiful and possessed virtues in an eminent degree that smooth the rugged path of life and soften the pillow to divine repose. The concluding words of his discourse were: 'Oh, ye people of Israel, why will ye not return?' The accent yet hung on his tongue when a blackbird was seen, and with trepidation flew all around and alighted on the pulpit, over the preacher's head. All eyes were turned to this ominous bird. The preacher in silence viewed the agitated throng, all inspired with divination, but none the point could fix. The next day alas! before the sun had veiled his head behind yon western hill, the flush was nipped, and the lovely seraph's spirit fled to the regions of the blessed! A melancholy gloom overspread the village; the silence of death seemed to pervade; few could give utterance to their thoughts; the mysterious appearance of the bird, thought some, was the harbinger of death; we turn, the angel to conduct her to the mansions of the blest."

It is scarcely necessary to say that the story of the blackbird was an invention of Mr. Archdeacon.

The tale is sad enough when simply told. On Monday morning, June 22d, the day after preaching in the Totowa church, Mr. Cumming and his young wife visited the Passaic



Falls, then in their pristine beauty. Tradition says that he was anxious to hasten back to Newark, and gave a reluctant assent to his wife's desire to visit the Falls. After viewing the scene from various points, together they crossed the narrow chasm to the precipice on the northwest side of the basin. Having looked he stepped back across the chasm, supposing she was close behind him. Looking around, she was gone! It is supposed that she had turned to take a second view, became dizzy and fell over the lofty precipice, here ninety feet in height. Her body was not recovered until the next morning, and was buried the day after, at Newark. Mr. Cumming's mind sustained a shock from which he never recovered, as his subsequent sad and varied career showed.

#### XV. RECONSTRUCTION OF THE OLD CHURCH.

When Dom. Schoonmaker left, a "party of progress" seemed to have arisen in the church, and resolved that the old things should pass away. At the same meeting that his resignation was received (March 12, 1816), it was resolved to become incorporated under the act of 1799. Also, to repair the church. Also, "that the present pews be vacated and thrown into common, and that the present pews be equitably appraised by the Committee to be appointed to inspect and examine the church, and determine what alterations and repairs are necessary," the present value of the old pews to be credited on the purchase of the new ones. The following general committee was appointed: John Joseph Blauvelt, Abraham Godwin, Edo P. Merse-  
lis, John Doremus, John Van Blarcom, Cornelius Van Winkle, David Benson, Abraham Van Blarcom, John Berdan, Jacob Van Houten, Abraham V. Houten, Albert V. Saun, Edo Merse-  
selis, John G. Ryerson, Andrew Ackerman. Adrian Van Houten, Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., and Henry Godwin were "appointed Managers to carry into prompt and immediate effect the determination of a majority of the committee," and to superintend the work. After deliberating two or three times within the next few days, the alterations were agreed upon, a sketch being made by Abraham Godwin, Jr. The work was driven ahead with all dispatch and completed within



the next four months. The old floor was ripped up (by voluntary laborers in the congregation) and a new one thirteen inches higher put in; more light was obtained by putting a fanlight over the door (sidelights beside the door were also authorized, but not put in); the old pews and side-benches were replaced by two double rows of pews much shorter than the others, and not so high by three inches, and a single row on each side under the galleries, in place of the side benches; the galleries were put in good repair, and instead of the open railing a panel face was put in (the railing doing service for many years after as a picket fence in John Joseph Blauvelt's garden, on Totowa); the interior was painted white. The colored people were now assigned the forward part of the northerly gallery, and there sat. It was proposed to fit up pews in the galleries, but this was not done. The repairs and alterations having been substantially completed, the church was opened on Sunday, July 14, 1816, when the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge preached his first sermon therein, it being "an excellent discourse from Psalm xxvii, 4; 'One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.'" (*Minutes.*) On Saturday, July 27th, the pews were sold; there were sixty-six pews, holding from four to six persons, and they brought the very handsome total of \$2,056.

Thenceforward the church enjoyed a quiet and rather successful career for eleven years. True, there was something of a "breeze" occasioned in 1825, by Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, of Paterson, submitting to the Consistory and congregation a written document in which he strongly urged the need of having a pastor settled regularly at Totowa or at Paterson. And he proposed that a new church be organized in Paterson, to be governed by the Totowa Consistory or by one of its own, and that a pastor be secured to serve both congregations, preaching alternately on either side of the river. To this end he offered to give a seven years' lease of "the double-house in Parke street, next north Robertson's watchmaker shop," (where A. & J. Spear's shoeshop now is, No. 93 Main street), the yearly rental of which

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a great center of population. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a great center of population. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a great center of population. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a great center of population. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a great center of population. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a great center of population. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a great center of population. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a great center of population. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a great center of population. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a great center of population.

The discovery of gold in California in 1848 was the first of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 was the second of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859 was the third of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 was the fourth of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Montana in 1862 was the fifth of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869 was the sixth of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Utah in 1871 was the seventh of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876 was the eighth of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878 was the ninth of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Texas in 1880 was the tenth of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states.



was \$260, and friends offered to furnish the house for a parsonage. His offer he considered equivalent to \$350 a year. It is understood that Mr. Van Blarcom wanted to get the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, then at Acquackanonk, called to Paterson and Totowa. The Totowa congregation seem to have been very angry at Mr. Van Blarcom's offer, and declared that they were satisfied with Mr. Eltinge, and "resolved, that we are not yet ready to sell our minister and our souls for the sum of \$350 per annum for seven years."

#### XVI. PEW HOLDERS IN 1816.

The following is a report of the sale of pews after the reconstruction of the interior of the church in 1816, showing the number of each pew, the number of sittings in each, the purchaser or purchasers, and the price paid:

Pew No. 1, 8 seats, two seats bought by John D. Ryerson, for \$5. (Four seats were reserved to Henry Brockholst's heirs, in accordance with the deed of 1762.)

No. 2—4. Wm. Ferguson, \$11.

No. 3—5. Daniel Benson, \$22.

No. 4—4. Hartman Van Norder and Cornelius Westervelt, each two seats, \$17.

No. 5—5. Jacob I. Van Houten, three seats, Francis Van Winkle, two seats, \$29.

No. 6—4. Richard Van Gieson and Halmech R. Van Houten, each two seats, \$17.

No. 7—6. David Bensen, \$32.

No. 8—4. Albert Terhune, \$17.

No. 9—5. Daniel Van Horn, \$37.

No. 10—4. Edward Mitchell, \$21.

No. 11—5. Edo P. Merselis, \$41.

No. 12—4. Richard H. Van Houten, \$21.

No. 13—5. Albert Van Saun, \$39.

No. 14—4. Edo Merselis, \$20.

No. 15—5. John Doremus and Abram Ryerson, each two and a half seats, \$45.

No. 16—4. Cornelius C. Van Houten and Peter A. Van Houten, each two seats, \$30.



- No. 17—5. Henry G. Doremus, \$46.  
No. 18—6. Albert Van Houten, Adrian Van Houten and Rachel Van Houten, \$21.  
No. 19—6. Adrian and Halmech Van Gieson, each three seats, \$25.  
No. 20—6. Roelof I. Van Houten, \$22.  
No. 21—6. Robert Van Houten, five seats, Anna Van Houten, one, \$33.  
No. 22—6. Cornelius Van Houten, \$34.  
No. 23—6. Adrian R. Van Houten, \$40.  
No. 24—6. John Joseph Blauvelt and Isaac I. Stagg, each two, \$40.  
No. 25—6. Abraham R. Van Houten, \$41.  
No. 26—5. Cornelius Van Winkle, \$45.  
No. 27—5. Abraham Van Blarcom, \$72.  
No. 28—6. Abraham Godwin and Abraham Godwin Jr., each three seats, \$32.  
No. 29—6. Peter Van Allen and Peter Van Allen, Jr., each three seats, \$42.  
No. 30—6. Edo Merselis, \$30.  
No. 31—6. Albert Hopper and Cornelius P. Hopper, each three seats, \$30.  
No. 32—6. Hartman M. Vreeland, Adrian I. Post and Elizabeth Post, two each, \$33.  
No. 33—6. John Burhans and Hassel H. Doremus, each three seats, \$19.  
No. 34—6. John Seager and John Burhans, each three seats, \$16.  
No. 35— —. John Marinus and David Marinus, \$11.  
No. 36—4. Thomas Wills, Jr., \$32.  
No. 37—5. Francis D. Ryerson and Richard Degray, each half, \$40.  
No. 38—4. Andrew Parsons, \$21.  
No. 40—4. Daniel Holsman, \$40.  
No. 41—5. Cornelius Vreeland, three seats, and Garabrant Van Rypen, two, \$40.  
No. 42—4. Charles Kinsey, \$19.  
No. 43—5. John S. Van Winkle and John I. Berdan, each half, \$35.



- No. 44—4. Martynus Hogencamp, \$19.  
 No. 45—5. John C. Van Ryper and Halmech Van Houten, each half, \$33.  
 No. 46—4. Jeremiah Tier, \$19.  
 No. 47—5. Andrew Ackerman, \$26.  
 No. 48—4. Aaron King, Robert King and John Flood, each a third, \$19.  
 No. 49—5. John Goetschius, \$25.  
 No. 50—4. John F. Post, two, John M. Crosson, one, and Ann Van Blarcom, one, \$20.  
 No. 51—5. Cornelius Van Blarcom, ——.   
 No. 52—8. Jacob I. Van Houten, ——.   
 No. 53—5. Edo Van Winkle and John Parke, each half, \$27.  
 No. 54—5. Jerry S. Van Rypen, \$29.  
 No. 55—5. Geo. I. Ryerson, \$35.  
 No. 56—5. John R. Van Houten and Richard Berdan, each half, \$30.  
 No. 57—5. John Degray, \$48.  
 No. 58—5. John Van Blarcom, \$54.  
 No. 59—5. Simeon Van Winkle, \$60.  
 No. 60—5. Peter Merselis, \$59.  
 No. 61—5. Adrian Van Houten, \$77.  
 No. 62—2½. Abraham C. Zabriskie, \$40; 2½ seats reserved to the church.  
 No. 63—5. Garabrant Van Houten, \$77.  
 No. 64—5. B. & J. Van Blarcom, each half, \$71.  
 No. 65—5. John Joseph Blauvelt, \$55.  
 No. 66—5. Abraham V. Houten, \$60.  
 Total receipts from pews sold, \$2,056.

Several of the foregoing pew-holders of course were of other denominations,—as William Ferguson, John Seager, Thomas Wills, Jr., Andrew Parsons, Daniel Holsman, Charles Kinsey, Aaron King, Robert King, John Flood, John Parke, and probably others—but bought pews in this church and perhaps attended its services regularly because there were only two other church organizations in the neighborhood, and they were very





feeble—the First Presbyterian of Paterson, and an embryo M. E. church, meeting wherever it could find a room.

#### XVII. STATISTICS.

There are no statistics known to be extant relative to the Totowa church, prior to 1812. In that year it reports 111 families and 78 members. In 1817 there were 130 families and 67 members in communion; in 1821—175 families of 1105 persons, 105 members, 36 having joined during the year on profession of their faith; in 1823—179 families, 1125 persons, 110 members, 43 joining on profession; in 1824—180 families, 1130 persons, 125 members, 13 accessions; in 1825—180 families, 1140 persons, 117 members, no accessions; in 1826—180 families, 1150 persons, 129 members, 9 accessions; in 1827—170 families, 1100 persons, 134 members, 5 accessions; in 1828—125 families, 575 persons, 88 members, 4 accessions; in May, 1830—100 families, 600 persons, 95 members, 5 accessions.

#### XVIII. "GOD'S ACRE."

Such is the tender and poetic name by which the Germans designate the grounds set apart for the sepulture of their dead. Applied to the old Totowa plot it was mathematically correct, the grounds being exactly an acre in extent. As was customary, the first interments were made nearest the church, but in the course of forty years the whole lot east and south of the church was filled with graves. A great many were without any other headstone than a smooth fragment of a field-stone, a foot or two square, generally with no mark on, but sometimes with initials or a date rudely carved on the hard surface. Brownstone slabs were rare hereabout in those days. The graveyard, extending easterly almost to the brook, has been built over now for fifty years or more, not a few skeletons having been unearthed in the digging of cellars, while whatever headstones there were have mostly been worn away doing duty as walks, door-steps and the like. In 1795 this part of the church lot was quite filled with graves, and the lot southwest of the Totowa road (Ryle avenue) was brought into requisition for burial purposes, the first interment being that of Grace King, aged five



years, daughter of John King, sister of the late Aaron King, and aunt of the late Griffith King. There was a stone over the grave of Jane Van Winkle, aged two months, died 1791, but the infant was doubtless removed thither when its mother was buried in 1807. The following are some of the inscriptions copied from headstones in this ground about 1873, by the writer :

Children of Eben'r & Eliza'th Blachly, Deceased are NANCY, born July 7th, 1783, died Octobr. 9th, 1783, Aged 3 Months & 2 days. Also, JULIANNA, born August 11th, 1791, died July 3d, 1798, Aged 6 years, 11 Months & 23 days.

In Memory of JAMES KEANE, who died November the 1st, 1805, A native of Galway in Ireland, Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Abraham Van Houten, son of Adrian Van Houten and Mary his wife, who departed this life July 28th, 1804, aged 29 Years, 7 Months and 12 days.

In Memory of Richard, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life the 25th February 1806, aged 18 Years, 9 Months and 25 days.

In Memory of Leah, daughter of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 10th, 1806, aged 33 Years, 6 Months and 11 days.

In Memory of Adrian, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 16th, 1806, aged 21 Years, 3 Months and 3 days.

In Memory of Jacob Ackerman, who departed this life January the 20th, 1812, aged 65 years, 9 Months and 29 days.

[S]ARAH[the] wife of [T]IMOTHY B. Crane, [and] daughter of Luke [S]nedek[er] and Sarah Sued[er] his wife, who departed this life 18th January, 1824, aged 42 years.

In Memory of Margaret Hunter, Sister of Isabella King, who died December 21st, 1824, Aged 86 Years.

In Memory of John Ryerson, who died January 25th, 1835, aged 43 years, 3 months and 29 days.

In Memory of Mary Marvin, consort of Doct. Jonathan D. Marvin, died May 23, 1810, aged 19 years.

Luereche Stagg, daughter of Isaac Stagg, died Jan. 1st, 1829, aged 17 years.

Sarah, wife of John Mowerson, died April 11, 1803, aged 57 years. "Her death was sudden and unexpected to her and to her friends."

Here lies all that is or was mortal of Susan Davis, second daughter of Abram and Mary Godwin, who departed this life Oct. 21, 1813.

In Memory of Genl. Abram Godwin, a soldier of the Revolution, died Oct. 5th, 1835, aged 72 years, 2 months and 19 days. Also Mary Munson Godwin, his wife, died Feb. 6th, 1826, aged 62 years, 7 months and 11 days.



In memory of Edo Merselis Godwin, son of Henry and Mary Godwin, died Oct. 8th, 1813, aged 3 months, 20 days.

In one corner was a large tomb, the stone lintel bearing this inscription :

"Owners of this vault—Cornelius Van Winkle, Richard Ward, Abram Van Houten, Albert Van Saun., October 9, 1813."

Gen. Godwin, who died in 1835, was one of the last interred in this now sadly-neglected spot. Many families long ago removed their dead from this cemetery, leaving the headstones still standing. In the spring of 1888, the First Reformed church had all the remains yet in the old burying-ground taken up and re-interred in the cemetery of the church on Willis street. Here is the only reference to the burying-ground that we find in the Church Records :

June the 21—1833.

At a Meeting of the Dutch consistory of the totoway church have unanimous A greed that Every Person is to Pay for Laying and to Be Bayried in this Church yard, to Pay the Sum of for Twelve years and upwards is to Pay the Sum of one Dollar and under Twelve years the Sum of fifty Cents.

## XIX. BURNING OF THE OLD CHURCH.

On a dry and windy day, on March the 26th, 1827, the town of Paterson was startled by the cry of fire ! The two hand engines, primitive affairs, were quickly got out and hurried to the scene of destruction—the quaint old Totowa church. But there was no saving the old building, the cedar shingles of which were dry as tinder, and in the course of an hour nothing but bleak and blackened walls remained of the building so fraught with rich, varied and tender memories, and reminiscences of the wars in the church culminating in the independence of the Reformed Dutch Church of America, and of wars of the nations, many a stirring incident of which had occurred within sight of its belfry and which had resulted in a nation's freedom. As the crowd stood helplessly by, the old bell which had rung for nearly three-quarters of a century, now wept great tears of metal as the pitiless flames slowly and savagely crawled up and around it, wreathing it in their merciless embrace until at last it fairly wept itself away, and the whole roof fell in with a crash. An event of such interest happening to-day would furnish the reporters





with material for a column or two of "fine writing," historical reminiscences and the like, but here is all that the *Paterson Intelligencer* thought it worth while to say about the fire on the Wednesday following :

*Fire.*—About eleven o'clock, A. M. on Monday last the roof of the Reformed Dutch Church in this town was discovered to be on fire. The wind at the time was pretty high, from the southwest, and before the fire engines could arrive the roof had become almost an entire sheet of flame; and so rapid was the progress of the destructive element, that in less than half an hour the whole wood work of the building became a heap of smoking ruins.

A burning flake carried by the wind from the church, lodged on the thatched roof of the barn belonging to Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., several hundred yards distant, which was also entirely consumed.

Much credit is due to our fire companies, and citizens generally for their prompt and successful exertions to save the adjacent buildings, which, from their combustible materials, and the direction of the wind, were in imminent danger, and seemed to threaten a most extensive conflagration.

The fire is supposed to have originated from the carelessness of some person shooting, the wadding having lodged on the roof and communicated to the shingles.

It is said that some person shot at a bird on the roof, and the wadding lodged between the shingles.

The desolate walls remained standing for nearly a year, and were then removed to enter into the construction of the new edifice, on Main street, near Ellison, which was contracted for March 8th, 1828.

The old lot was leased for a few years, but finally all that part of it northeast of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue, was sold and is now built upon, over the graves of the dead now interred there for nearly a century and a quarter. And thus disappeared the last vestige of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF TOTOWA.

Of the events which succeeded the calamity above described we need not speak at length. Suffice it to say that while the congregation seemed to be quite unanimous as to the inexpediency of rebuilding on the old site, they were very much divided on the question of a new site, a large party preferring to remain north of the river, while another large party preferred building in the then growing town of Paterson. The pastor and all but one or two of the Consistory favored the latter



course, which was ultimately adopted by vote of the congregation. In consequence of this decision Messrs. Gerrebrandt Van Houten, Martinus I. Hogencamp, John Joseph Blauvelt, Adrian R. Van Houten, Cornelius S. Van Wagoner, David Bensen and Cornelius G. Hopper notified the Consistory (Aug. 23, 1827), with assurances of the kindest feeling, that they would petition Classis in the following month to constitute them a new church, and hence the Second Reformed church, corner of Water and Temple streets, which edifice, by the way, was completed and opened for public worship on Sunday, June 8, 1828, while the Main street church was not dedicated until March 15, 1829.

Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten gave the site for the Second church, contributed liberally of his means towards its erection, and had concluded to pay off a debt of about \$2,000 remaining on it, but died suddenly of apoplexy the night after he had announced his benevolent intention.

The fire and the subsequent unhappy divisions had a depressing effect on the worthy and zealous Dominic Eltinge, the extent of whose depression may be inferred from the following note, appended to his statistical report to Classis in September, 1827. He says :

The additions to our church during the year past have been small, only six have been added, these, however, gave very satisfactory evidence of a real change. As a congregation we are at present much afflicted, our house of worship has been consumed by fire, and we are divided as to the site for the new church. "*By the River Passaic (!)* we have reason to sit down, and weep when we remember Zion, and to hang our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof." By order of the Consistory of Totowa.

It may be remarked that the stone set in the wall over the door of the old church, and bearing the legend and date already given, was carefully preserved and placed in the belfry of the Main street church, where it was undoubtedly destroyed in the fire of December 14, 1871.

## XX. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES.

The critical reader has doubtless noticed a conflict of dates relative to the settlement of Dom. Schoonmaker over Totowa, and the time of service of Dom. Meyer. It is probable that Dom. Schoonmaker's settlement at Acquackanonk and subse-



quent long service in both churches, 1791-1816, led his biographer quoted above (from *Sprague's Annals*), to suppose that his pastorate over each congregation was coequal throughout; but he is clearly in error, as the Classical records extant show that Dr. Meyer was pastor of Totowa, in connection with Pompton, 1773-'91.

A Sunday school was organized in connection with the church, as early as 1825. December 19, of that year, "Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, one of the Superintendents, laid before the Consistory his accompts for books bought for the Sunday school under the care of this church, amounting to \$46.27½, less \$11.14 advanced to him," and he was allowed the balance. It is probable that these were the first books bought for the school. The Sunday school was held in a low frame building, twenty or thirty feet in the rear of the church, erected about 1810 for a schoolhouse. It was not much injured by the fire of 1827.

With these fragmentary notes, gathered up at odd intervals during many years, amid other more engrossing occupations, ends the history of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

And yet, does it? Who can tell what subtle influences that old church still exerts upon the population of Paterson and the surrounding country? While it stood it was a bulwark, a "strong fortress" of earnest piety and staunch orthodoxy. The leaven thus generated permeated the whole of society hereabouts, and it is not easy to believe that its power is even now exhausted. While it stood, and especially while the preaching was in Dutch, it was a visible sign of the ancient supremacy of that people, and gave them a moral prestige they could not otherwise have retained so long.

The quaint old stone building is indeed no more, but the Truth therein proclaimed for seventy-two years shall endure forever.





## APPENDIX.



## NOTE A.

---

The only baptismal register of the old church that is known to exist is an oblong volume, bound in parchment, sixteen inches long and six inches wide, containing eighty-two leaves or one hundred and sixty-four pages. The title is in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus, as is also the New Call made to him in 1752, written in a fine, round hand. The subsequent entries have been evidently written by various persons. The ink is faded; in a few cases the writing is undecipherable. In time the book will be destroyed, or the entries will be so faded that they cannot be read. To guard against such loss, and to make the information more available, it has been thought well to reproduce the contents of the volume herewith, verbatim et literatim, with an occasional note or translation by way of explanation.



# Kerkelyk Protocol

der hervormde

## Gemeynte Jesu Chriffti

tot Totua in de

County van Berge & Provintie

van Ooft Niew Jersey

in Noord America anno Domini

1756

David Marinus V: D: M:





## De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do David Marinus tot Predikant op Achquechnonk Totua en Pomptan.\*

In de name Gods !

Nadien dat de Nederduytsche Hervormde Gemeente in de tot nu toe vereenigde Plaadschen Achquechnonk en Pomptan in oost New Jersey in Noord America UErw Do David Marinus tot hunne Herder en Leeraer gehad hebben hebbende UErw: het Leeraers ampt seer eyverig en Godvruchtig reeds vier Jaaren onder ons waergenome met Ioflyke Stigtinge so heeft het den Rykdom van Gods goedertierentheyd behaagt onse Gemeentens so danig door UErwaerdens dienst te doen groeje en Bloeje dat er Uyt de twee voormelde Gemeentens met algemeyne toestemminge van beyde een derde Gemeente ontstaan is tot Totua het welk ons genoodzaakt heeft onse voorgaende Beroepsbrief in Eenige van desselfs omstandig heeden te veranderen en tot dien Eynde zyn wy ouderlingen en Diaconen van de nu Drie gecombineerde Gemeentens van Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan op vrydag den 23 April in het Jaar onses Heeren 1756 in de Kerk te Achquechnonk by een vergadert en hebben met zyn wel Eerw Do Reinbert Erickson also onse Consulent Raadgepleegt en na aanroepinge van Gods Naem zyn wy Eyndelyk tot dit besluit gekomen

1. Dat UErw de helft van de Predikdienst sult doen op Achquechnonk de vierde op Totua en de vierde op Pomptan

2. De H. Dagen in UErws eerst Beroepsbrief gemelt zullen gehouden worden op die plaadschen daerse het naast by de zondag komen uytgenome Hemelvaardsdag die zalverstreekken tot een beurt in de Gemeente in welke UErw die vieren zult

3. Het geheele Jaar door zult UErw op den dag des Heeren eens prediken Ses maenden op het Langst van de dagen zult UErw terstond na gedane Predikatie Catichisceren in de Kerk hoe'likwils UErw de aendere ses maenden des jaers Catichiseeren zult en waer zulks geschieden zal word gelate aen het goetvinden van UErw met UEkerkenraad gelyk het ook UErw met UEkerkenraad met de Catichisatie tot Slotterdam handelen zult

4. Tweemaal des Yaars zult UErw huysbesoekinge doen in de Gemeentye tot Achquechnonk Eens des jaers in de Gemeentye tot Totua en Eens in de Gemeentye tot Pomptan so lang UErws sichaens gesteltheyd zulks toelaaten viermaal des jaers zult UErw het H: Avondmael in jeder Gemeentye bediene

\*A translation of this document is given on pages 14-16. The spelling of Dutch words has been materially modified by modern lexicographers, and it does not seem that Dominie Marinus was strictly accurate in his orthography even according to the usage of his day.



5. Wanneer UE door siekte of andersins eens van huys moeste weese so sult UE de beurt moete waerneeme daese Sondags van te voren moest waergenome worde en dit doende so belovenwy UErw op UE dienst onder ons als bovegemelt

1. Een sjaerlyks Tractament van Hondert en Sestien Ponden New Jersey Gelt tegen half Proclamatie gerekent of anders Niewyorks gangbaer gelt waervan UErw door de ouderlingen en Diaconen die nu zyn en van tyd tot tyd na ons zullen in den dienst zyn alle half jaar de gerechte helft zal betaalt worden dat is de E Kerkenraad van Achquechmonk zal u sjaerlyks agt en vyftig Ponden de E Kerkenraad van Totua negen en Twintig ponden en de E Kerkenraad van Pomptan negen en Twintig Ponden.

2 hier nevens een bequame woninge die ten tyden van Do Henricus Koenis op Achquechmonk niens getimmerd is en Staat dicht by de Kerk een Schuer voor Paarden en Beesten, een put een thuynen Ses ackkers Land dit alles zullen we Repareeren en in Reparatie houden dewelke met alles desselfs Beneficien en Profyten de uwe zullen zyn so lange UE onse Leeraar syd

3. maer zo het mochte gebeure dat een of aender van de voormelde gecombineerde Gemeeyntens zonde wygeren ofte nalatig zyn haer Egale Part na proportie van hun dienst diese genieten het zy in opsicht van voormelde Tractament of in opsicht van voormelde Reparatie na te kome, so zullen de aendere Gemeente of Gemeentens het volkome recht hebben de Dienst van hunne Plicht niet nakomende Gemeeynte over te neeme mits zydan verplicht zulle zyn de bovengemelde Conditiente vervullen

En tot het nakomen van dit alles zo verplichten wy ons als teegenwoordige ouderlingen en Diacone gelyk dat ook doen zullen allen en een jegelyk die na ons van tyd tot tyd in den dienst tot ouderlingen en Diaconen onser Gemeentens zullen beroepen worden en dat voor en alcer dat zy in hunne bedieningen zullen berestigt zyn te weete deese Beroepinge meede te ondertykenen Jehovah! God dan bidden wy laate deese onse beroepinge wel gelukken en doese uytralle tot ere en heerlykheyd van Gods Naem tot uytbreydinge van zyn Koningryk en inwinninge en zaligheyd van veele zielen amen!

aldus gedaen te Achquechmonk

den 23 april 1756

In tegenwoordigheyd van

Reynhert Erickson als consulent

Sie het origineele met de handtyconinge en het Kerkelyk Protocol tot Achquechmonk.



## Register der gedoopte Kinderen.\*

Ouders	Hendrick Francisco Martytje Suyer	getuygen	Jacob Francisco Antje Suyer
	Naem Elizabeth geboren den 9 July gedooft den 8 aug: 1756		
Ouders	Helmich D: Van Houte Antje Post	getuygen	Cornelus van Houte Fytje van Houte
	Naem Elizabeth geboren den 23 Octob gedooft den 27 octobris 1756		
Ouders	Johannis Ryke Eva Sherman	getuygen	Johannis Spier Lea Post
	Naem Abraham geboren den gedooft den 19 maart 1758		
Ouders	Petrus vaness Hendrica Pier	getuygen	Johannis Pier Hester vaness
	Naem Marytje den 21 maart geboren en den 16 april gedooft 1758		
Ouders	Thomas mills Majeke Post	getuygen	Cornelus Westerveld jun Jaannitje vanHoorn
	Naem Martha geboren den 8 Aug: ged. d 8 Sept 1758		
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobusse Sara Stymmetz	getuygen	Cornelus Spier Sophia Jacobusse
	Naem Cornelus geboren den 13 aug: gedooft: den 3 Sept 1758.		
Ouders	Niclaes Low Sarah Low	getuygen	Cornelus Low Arrijaentje Low
	naem Johannis gebor: den 7 Sept ged den 1 octob 1758		
Ouders	Pieter Berry Susanna Jones	getuygen	Jacobus Barjo Hester Berry
	Naem Pieter geboren den 1 Decem: gedooft den 25 Dec: 1758		
	Cornelius Low Geboren de 21 September 1745		
Ouders	yurje westervelt Marritye geritse	getuygen	Pieter Post Marregriet zyn vrou
	Naem Cornelus geboren de 2 Mey gedooft de 17 Mey 1760		
Ouders	Cornelus van houten Marretje v: giese	getuygen	Johannes v. giese Aeltje v. giese
	Naem Lena geboren de 24 Novemb. gedooft 25 Decmr. 1761		
Ouders	hendrick Bruyn Catriena Beem	getuygen	abraham Beem zyn huysvrou
	Naem Sara gebooren de 17 June gedooft 26 July 1761		
Ouders	Samuel Rome grietye Kool	getuygen	Parent Kool Sara Kool
	Naem hendrick geboren 16 febr: gedooft 12 April 1762		

\* "Register of baptized Children." Ouders, parents; *getuygen*, witnesses; *naem*, name of child; *geboore* or *gebooren*, born; *gedooft*, baptized; *Maart*, *Mart* or *Muurt*, March; *Mey*, May. The first eight entries are in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus. The ninth is in the hand of one unaccustomed to writing. The subsequent entries are in a different chirography still. The pages of the original volume are not numbered, but a slight space is left in this printed book between the entries as written on each page of the record.





ouders	Johannis Cadmes feytje v: houten	getuygen	hellimich v: houten Jannetye zyn vrou
Naem Cornelia geboren 6 Mert gedooft 1762			
ouders	Pieter mandeviel Maria Bertolf	getuygen	hendrick Mandevael Marregrietye zy vrou
Naem Jan geboren 19 Sept gedooft op Totowa 1762			
Ouders	Johannis v: giesen Metye v: houten	getuygen	Cornelis v: houten maarytje zyn vrou
Naem Dirk geboren 14 January gedooft 23 January 1763			
Ouders	Dirck v: Rijpen Elisabeth meet	getuygen	gerrit v: Rijpen Lena zyn vrou
Naem Yurrie geboren 26 Mert gedooft op totowa 1763			
Ouders	Poules Rattan Jannetye Bord	getuygen	helmich v: houten Eva zyn vrou
Naem Poulis geboren 30 Maart gedooft op totowa 1763			
Ouders	Dirck Ryerson Lena Ryerson	getuygen	Joris Ryerson Antye hemmion
Naem geertye geboren 16 April gedooft op totowa 1763			
Ouders	Jacobus Post Metye gerritse	getuygen	Johannes Post Caterina v: houten
Naem Johannes geboren 14 Mey gedooft op totowa 1763			
Ouders	Johannis v: houten Leybetye v: Reyppen	getuygen	frans Post Catelyntyte van houten
Naem yannetye geboren 31 Octo. gedooft de 4 Decer. 1763.			
Ouders	Teunes Dey Hester Schuylder	getuygen	De vader & Moeder
Naem David gebooren 30 November gedooft De 25 December 1763.			
Ouders	Cornelus neefyes aelye v: giesen	getuygen	Johannes Neefyes Lena Dy
Naem Catelyntyte gebooren 10 December gedooft 25 Decem. 1763			
Ouders	Barent Cool Cateryna Post	getuygen	Mechiel kooek en Selle Cool
Naem femmetye geboren 28 January gedooft 26 febr. 1764			
Ouders	Robbert Clark grietye lyn	getuygen	Jan lyn Catrina lyn
Naem Maretye geboren 18 february gedooft De 18 van Mert 1764			
Ouders	Cornelus van houten Marretye van giesen	getuygen	Robbert van houten Elisabeth Post Johannes van houten Leybetye van Rypen
Twelingen*			
Naemen Der kinderen zyn De Een is genaemt Elisabeth en De andere feytje Gebooren Den 14 Mart gedooft De 8 van April 1764.			
Ouders	Niccase Kip Leya Mandeviel	getuygen	Hendrick Sisoo en zyn vrou
Naem Antye gebooren De 25 May gedooft De 10 June 1764.			
Ouders	gerrit gerritse Ragel westervelt	getuygen	Hendrick gerritse Zyn Moeder Marritye
Naem Marritye gebooren De 1 Juni & gedooft De 8 July 1764.			

\*Twins. The names of the children are the one is named Elisabeth and the other Feytje."



Ouders	Poules Rutan	getuygen	Joris Bord
	Iannetye bord		Zyn Doghter Lena
	Naem Antye	gebooren De 14 July	gedoopt De 30 July 1764
Ouders	Johannes Neefyes	getuygen	Cornelus Neefyes
	Lena Dy		Aeltye van giesen
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 25 September	gedoopt De 14 October 1764
Ouders	Joris Ryerson	getuygen	Dirck Ryerson
	Zyn vrou		Lana Zyn vren
	Naem Antye	gebooren De	gedoopt De 14 october 1764
Ouders	Dirck Van Ripen	getuygen	Jacob Berry
	Elizabeth meet		Gretey meet
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 2 January	gedoopt 27 January 1765
Ouders	France Post	getuygen	garret v Ripen
	Catelyntyte van houten		Lena Syn vrow
	Naem Maretyte	gebooren 14 January	gedoopt 17 February 1765*
Ouders	Roelif v: houten	getuygen	Hessel Peterse
	Autey hennion		feytye v: houten
	Naem Robbert	geboren De 28 Mert	gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774
Ouders	Jan hopper	getuygen	Andries hopper
	feytye Doorremus		Catrina hopper
	Naem Catrina	gebooren De 7 april	gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774
Ouders	Jurre westervelt	getuygen	Steven bogert
	Marretye gerretse		geesye westervelt
	Naem Steven	geboren De 16 April	gedoopt De 22 Mey
Ouders	Hendrick v: Blercom	getuygen	Antoni v: Blercom
	Annaetye v: wenkel		Annaetye Kooek
	Naem vrouwetye	geboren De 20 May	gedoopt De 29 May 1774
Ouders	Petrus v: houten	getuygen	Johannes v giesen
	Leyn v: Rypen		Mettye v: houten
	Naem Elisabeth	geboren De 13 May	gedoopt De 29 May 1774
Ouders	frans v: blercom	getuygen	De vader
	Jackomyn v: horn		En De Moeder
	Naem Antoni	geboren 8 July	gedoopt De 24 July
Ouders	Hessel Ryerson	getuygen	John gerritse
	Doorte Earl		geertye Ryerson
	Naem geertye	geboren 5 July	gedoopt De 24 July
Ouders	Johannis westervelt	getuygen	†
1774	Elizabeth bogert		
	Naem grietye	geboren 14 July	gedoopt De Augustus
Ouders	Roelif v. houten	getuygen	Johannes v houten
1774	Annaetye kip		en zyn vrouw
	Naem Johannes	geboren De 29 July	gedoopt De 21 August
Ouders	Gerrit gerritse	getuygen	yurre westervelt
	Marregrietye gerritse		Marritye gerritse
	Naem Johannes	gebooren 18 September	Gedoopt 2 October 1774

\*The nine pages following in the Register are blank, covering a period of as many years—1765 to 1774—when the record is resumed in the same handwriting as before, from which it may be inferred that part of the record was made up some years after the baptisms occurred.

†This entry and the one following are almost illegible, the ink having faded.



1774	Nickase v: blercom	getuygen	John v: blercom
Ouders	Catrienna Post		Catrienna v: Rypen
	Naem John geboren De 25 Septemb.		gedoopt 16 Octob.
1774	henderick Merceker	getuygen	Johannes Cirris
Ouders	Maria Kranck		Maria Jacobosse
	Naem Johannis geboren De 4 oct'ber		gedoopt De 30 oct'er
Ouders	Harmanes Meyer	getuygen	Johannis Hardenbergh
	Ragel Hardenbergh		Maria du Bois
	Kint Johannes Herdenbergh	gedoopt	De 13 November geboren De 19 October 1774
Ouders	hendrick Jacobusse	getuygen	Lyes Smit
	Lena v. blercom		Maria Jacobosse
	Naem Johannes geboren De 15 october		gedoopt De 13 November 1774
ouders	Jacob vreland	getuygen	Roelif v: houten
	geertye v: winkel		autye hennion
	Naem Hartman geboren 2 November		gedoopt De 13 November 1774
ouders	adnau kingland	getuygen	Ester Dey
	Naem Johannis geboren De .		gedoopt De 13 November 1774.
Ouders	John Drummond	getuygen	Hendrick Spier
	Elisabeth Bruyn		Polly Drummond
	Naem Nence geboren De 16 July		gedoopt De 21 Augustus 1774
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus	getuygen	Cornelus Doorremus
	Nieltye Pier		Sara Ryerson
	Naem Sara geboren De 25 october		gedoopt De 4 December 1774
Ouders	Peter Post	getuygen	Adreyaen Jacobosse
	Geertye Jacobosse		Polle van Rypen
	Naem Marcke Geboreen De 28 November		gedoopt De 18 December 1774
Ouders	Cornelus van winkel	getuygen	Waeling v: winkel
	Aanaetie van Rypen		Maria v: winkel
	Naem Waeling geboren De 2 December		gedoopt De 18 December 1774
Ouders	Adreyaen van houten	getuygen	Dirk van houten
	Marretie Cadmus		Ragel Newkerk
	Naem Abraham geboren De 16 December		gedoopt De 26 December 1774
Ouders	Johannes Meedt	getuygen	Hendrick Demodt
	Marregrietye Demodt		Cattalyntye Demodt
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 13 December 1774		gedoopt De 15 January 1775
X Ouders	Salomon van Debeek	getuygen	Albert terhuen
	geesye terhuen		Sus van Derhoef
	Naem Albert geboren de 27 Januari		gedoopt de 26 februari 1775
Ouder	Pryntye* van winkel	getuygen	Johannis v: winkel
	Naem Arreyaentye Post geboren De 6 January		gedoopt Den 27 february 1775
Ouders	David griffins	getuygen	Hendick kool
	Selle Cool		Marregrietye godwin
	Naem hendrick geboren De 14 februari		gedoopt De 12 van Mart 1775

\*A curious resemblance here between the name and the sin of her of the "Scarlet Letter."





- Ouders | Cornelus van houten | getuygen | Adreyaen v: houten  
 | Metye van houten | | Elisabeth v: houten  
 Naem gerrebraut gebooren De 24 februari gedooft De 12 Mert 1775
- Ouders | Henri godwin | getuygen | helena bandt  
 | kete Bandt | |  
 Naem helena geboren De 20 Mart gedooft De 9 April 1775
- Ouders | Dirk van houten | getuygen | De vader  
 | Maria van Rypen | | en Moeder  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 31 Mert gedooft De 17 April 1775
- Ouders | Johaunes Lambart\* | getuygen | Nickase Kep  
 | arreyaentye Mandevel | | Laya Mandevel  
 Naem Laya gebooren De 4 April gedooft De 30 April 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick van nes | getuygen | Jilles Meadt  
 | Zyn vrou Rachal | | Zyn vrou  
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 15 April gedooft De 30 April 1775
- Ouders | william Drummond | getuygen | De vader en  
 | Annaetye Spier | | Moeder van het kint  
 Naem Sara geboren De 18 van April gedooft De 21 May 1775
- Ouders | Adreyaen v: houten | getuygen | Cornelius v: houten 1775  
 | Elisabeth v: houten | | Metye v: houten  
 Naem yannetye gebooren De 7 May gedooft De 28
- Ouders | Jan van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom  
 | Catrienna van Rypen | | annaetye van winkel  
 Naem Johannes geboren De 17 May gedooft De 28 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick Dooremus | getuygen | Jacobus ackerman  
 | Egge van houten | | Elisabeth ackerman  
 Naem David gebooren De 25 July gedooft De 27 1775 Augustus
- Ouders | Samuel van Saen | getuygen | De vader &  
 | Leya Zobrisko | | Moeder  
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 15 Augustus gedooft De Eeyste 1 october 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | Cornelus Jacobusse  
 | Marregrietye van winkel | | Catriina gerritse  
 Naem geertye geboren De 22 augustus gedooft De 15 october 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick Spier | getuygen | Hendrick Spier  
 | Pol Drummond | | Debra Roome  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 22 September gedooft De 15 october 1775
- Ouders | Jores Doorremus | getuygen | De vader en  
 | Marregrietye westervelt | | Moeder  
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 September gedooft de 15 october 1775
- Ouders | Tuenis Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader  
 | Marritye Ryerson | | en Moeder  
 Naem Marritye geboren De 3 October gedooft De 29 october 1775
- Ouders | Jan lues | getuygen | Die vader  
 | Catryn Ryker | | en Moeder  
 Naem Hester gebooren De 4 September gedooft de 12 November 1775

\*The name may be Rambart, but the R seems to have an L written over it.

†The father and mother of the child,



Ouders	Jannetye van blercom	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom
Naem David gebooren De 2 october gedooft De 26 September 1775 by adreyaan van houten huys by De bruyge*			
Ouders	David hennion Jackomynye kep	getuygen	Jacobus Jacobosse Marritye kip
Naem Jacobus geboren De 15 November gedooft De 10 December 1775			
Ouders	Hendrick gerritse Elisabeth gerritse	getuygen	Johannes gerritse Claesye gerritse
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 27 Decemr 1775 gedooft De 28 January 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Meed Maria kline	getuygen	Dirck van Rypen Elisabeth Meed
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 25 Decr: 1775 gedooft De 28 January 1776			
Ouders	Dirck van houten Ragel Newkerck	getuygen	Helmigh van houten Catrienna van houten
Naem Antye geboren De 10 february gedooft De 25 February 1776			
Ouders	Johannes Meed Marregrietye Demodt	getuygen	Dirck v: Rypen Elisabeth Meed
Naem Johannes gebooren De 5 Mert gedooft de 7 April 1776			
Ouders	Barut Cool Catriena van Dewaters	getuygen	Hendrick Cool Sara van de water
Naem Sara gebooren de 3 May gedooft De 12 May 1776			
Ouders	Adreyaan van houten yann. tyte Merselis	getuygen	Hessel Pieterse feythe v: houten
Naem adreyaan gebooren De 4 May gedooft De 26 May 1776			
Ouders	Jacob Spier Marregrietye frederixse†	getuygen	hendrick Spier Debra Roome
Naem hendrick† geboren De 3 June gedooft De 16 June 1776			
Ouders	Dirck van houten Maria van Rypen	getuygen	Cornelis van houten Metje van houten
Naem Antye gebooren De 11 September gedooft De 22 September 1776			
Ouders	Samuel van Saen Leya Zabrisco	getuygen	Jan Zabrisco kestijnye Zabrisco
Naem Jan gebooren De 19 September gedooft De 6 october 1776			
Ouders	Johannes van giesen Merye van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes geboren De 8 September gedooft De 6 October 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Merceker Maria krankheyd	getuygen	abraham krankheyd Eva kirria
Naem Lena gebooren De 5 Augustus gedooft De 20 october 1776			
Ouders	Jan Merceker	getuygen	hendrick Merceker
Naem Jurro gebooren De 11 June gedooft De 3 November 1776			

\* The child was baptized at Adrian Van Houten's house at the bridge.

† Fredericks.

‡ Manifestly a *Ursus penae* for Hendrik, Henry.



Ouders	Nickasi v: blercom katrienna past	getuygen	Hendrick hennion Maria Romyn
Naem francoos' gebooren De 25 october gedoopt De 17 November 1776			
Ouders	Bensinen Quereau annaetie Bruyn	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Elias gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 17 November 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Marretie gebooren De october gedoopt De 1 Decembe 1776			
Ouders	Cornelis van Derhoof Marect Cryser	getuygen	Hendrick v: blercom Annaetie v: winkel
Naem John gebooren De 28 Novemb 1776 gedoopt			
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Maria Sisko	getuygen	Ari Sisko Ragel Jacobosse
Naem gerrit gebooren De 9 November gedoopt De 15 December 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick van blercom Annaetie van winkel	getuygen	De Vader & Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 25 December 1776			
Ouders	Jacob van winkel Elsie keep	getuygen	Roelif van houten Antye hennion
Naem Jaunetie gebooren De 9 Decm. gedoopt De 25 Decm. 1776			
Ouders	Simion van winkel Antye Merselus	getuygen	Jacob van winkel Vrouwetie gerritse
Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 Decem. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777			
Ouders	Isack van houten Maria Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Isack gebooren De 11 Decm. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777			
Ouders	Cornelis v: winkel Annaetie v: Rypch	getuygen	Johannes v: winkel gerritje Sip
Naem Stynje gebooren De gedoopt De 16 february 1777			
Ouders	Hendrick Ackerman Marregriet post	getuygen	Peter post geerttruy Jacobosse
Naem pter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt de 16 february 1777			
Ouders	gerrit h gerritse Marregriet gerritse	getuygen	Jacobus post Antye gerritse
Naem hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 2 Maert 1777			
Ouders	Jan Wyt Elsie Vreland	getuygen	hans keesstede en Zyn Vrou
Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 December 1776 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1777			
Ouders	Jacob vreland geertie van winkel	getuygen	Jacob van winkel vrouwetie gerritse
Naem hartman gebooren De 15 Maert gedoopt De 6 April 1777			
Ouders	Mouris Mourisse Teintje Jacobusse	getuigen	Hendrik Jacobusse Hester van Nes.
Naem Jan, geboren d. 17 Nov: 1776.			
Ouders	Nicoklas Piter Bogert Catrienna walderom	getuygen	Adolph Walderom Catarina Bogert
1777 Naem Anna			

\*This entry is in the handwriting of Damië Schoonmaker.





- Ouders | frans v: blercom | Andries v: horn  
 | Jackomyn v: horn | Ragel v: horn  
 Naem Andris geboren de 25 July gedooft De 10 Augustus 1777
- ouders | Jan J Ryerson | getuygen | De vader  
 | Elsaye lesier | en Moeder  
 Naem antye geboren De 13 June gedooft De 10 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Peter D Bou | getuygen | hans h pier  
 | Zosanna pier | en Neeltje v: Nes  
 Naem Maria geboren De 26 July gedooft De 24 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | hans pier  
 | Neeltje pier | Hester van Nes  
 Naem Hester gebooren De 31 July gedooft De 24 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Hessel Ryerson | getuygen | Hessel piterse  
 | Doose Erl | feytje v: houten  
 Naem Hessel gebooren De 22 September gedooft De 19 october 1777
- Ouders | EDo Merselis | getuygen | De Vader  
 | Arreyaenthe Sip | en Moeder van het kint  
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 Dagb van october gedooft De 19 octoer 1777
- Ouders | Peter hopper | getuygen | De vader en  
 | Annetye Doorremis | Moeder  
 Naem andries gebooren De 4 october gedooft De 2 November 1777
- Ouders | Johannes van winkel | getuygen | Johannis Ryerson  
 | Cattelynty Ryerson | Catelynty Berre  
 Naem Cattelynty gebooren De 5 November gedooft De 16 November 1777
- Ouders | Johannis Byranck | getuygen | De vader en  
 | Jannetye Hogelaut | Moeder  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 14 November gedooft De 14 December 1777
- Ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | hendrick Doorremus  
 | Antye hennion | Marregriet hennion  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 2 Decm. gedooft De 25 Decm. 1777
- Ouders | John Luewes | getuygen | De vader  
 | Catryn Ryker | en Moeder  
 De Namen De Enen Elisabeth De anderen feytje gebooren De 13 November gedooft De 25 December 1777
- Ouders | Ducelis Cernes | getuygen | De Vader en  
 | geeve boskerk | Moeder  
 Naem William gebooren De 24 November 1777 gedooft de 11 January 1778
- Ouders | Johannes v: winkel | getuygen | Waleng van winkel  
 | gerritye Sip | Maria van winkel  
 Naem Helnigh gebooren De 14 December gedooft De 25 January 1778
- Ouders | Hendrick v: giesen | getuygen | Peter Wilson  
 | Hendricke banta |  
 Naem Zara gebooren De 4 December gedooft De 25 January 1778
- Ouders | Jacob van houten | getuygen | Isack van houten  
 | Ragel Ackerman | Maria post  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 27 December gedooft De 25 January 1778



- Ouders | Cornelus : v: houten | getuygen | Adreyaen :v: houten  
 Metye : v: houten | Elisabeth :v: houten  
 Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 18 January gedooft De 8 february 1778
- Ouders | thomas Parsells | getuygen | Joseph Morgan  
 Elenor Parsells | Ragel van Iderstin  
 Naem Johannes Morgen gebooren De gedooft De 8 february 1778
- Ouders | Salomon van Debeek | getuygen | Isack van Debeek X  
 geesye terhune | Ragel Ryerson  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 8 January gedooft De 1 Mart 1778
- Ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Cornelis van houten  
 Marregriet Shearer | Sara Demarest  
 Naem Cornelis geboren De 15 September 1776 gedooft de 1 Mart 1778
- Ouders | Johannes Ryker | getuygen | Niccolas Ryker  
 Martynye Doorremus | Marritye Bruyn  
 Naem Niccoles geboren De 30 January gedooft De 1 Mart 1778
- Ouders | Adreyaen van houten | getuygen | Helmigh H van houten  
 Marretye Cadmus | Catrienna van houten  
 Naem Antye gebooren de 21 Mert gedooft De 12 April 1778
- Ouders | Dirk van houten | getuygen | Johannes van giesen  
 Ragel Neukerk | Metye van houten  
 Naem Helmigh gebooren De 19 Mert gedooft De 12 April 1778
- Ouders | Dirk g van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Maria van Rypen |  
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 23 Mert gedooft De 12 April 1778
- Ouders | Theophilus Browr | getuygen | Henderick Spier  
 Maria Bogert | Debora Roome  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 18 April gedooft De 17 Dagb May 1778
- Ouders | Jacobos post | getuygen | frans post  
 Selle Dy | Cattelyntye v: houten  
 Naem frans geboren De 22 May gedooft De 21 June 1778
- Ouders | Jan Dobs | getuygen | Abraham v: houten  
 Annaetye Ryerson | Annaetye Weeselse  
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 7 June gedooft De 5 July 1778
- Ouders | Charls Sklde foolwood | getuygen | Jacob Bardan  
 feyite Boskerk | Rebecke Ryerson  
 Naem Rebecke gebooren De 29 June gedooft De 19 July 1778
- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | Roelif v: houten  
 Catrienna van houten | antye hennion  
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 Augustus gedooft De 30 Augustus 1778
- Ouders | Bornit kool | getuygen | David Griflius  
 katrienna van De water | Sara van De water  
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 3 october gedooft 25 october 1778
- ouders | Johannes h gerritse | getuygen | Cornelis Jacobosse  
 Maria Zobrisco | Catrina gerritse  
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 20 September gedooft De 25 october 1778
- Ouders | Johannes D hennion | getuygen | Cornelis hennion  
 Catlynne Demod | Eva hennion  
 Naem David gebooren De 21 october gedooft De 8 November 1778
- Ouders | Cornelis haring | getuygen | De  
 Annetye ariyause | vader en Moeder  
 Naem ari gebooren De october gedooft De 22 November 1778



- Ouders | Marten Myer | getuygen | De vader  
| Bregge ackerman | | en Moeder  
Naem Leya gebooren De 26 November 1778 gedooft De 1 January  
1779
- ouders | Johannes Ronyn | getuygen | Henderick Bertolf  
| Sara van winkel | | Nense van winkel  
Naem Benyamen gebooren De 17 November 1778 gedooft De 10 Jan-  
uary 1779
- Ouders | Antoni van blercom | getuygen | Johannes Post  
| Annaeÿe kooek | | Catrina van houten  
Naem Catrina gebooren De 17 December 1778 gedooft De 24 Janua-  
ry 1779
- Ouders | Welliem Coerte | getuygen | De  
| Catrina Winter | | Vader en Moeder.  
Naem Williem gebooren De 19 Deem 1778 gedooft De 24 January  
1779
- Ouders | Jacobus Couwenover | getuygen | Cristeyaen Demere\*  
| en Zyn wyf | | Annaeÿe van houten  
Naem Cristeyaen gebooren De 7 January gedooft De 24 January 1779
- Ouders | Metys ackerman | getuygen | Cornellis v: houten  
| Maritye van houten | | Metye v: houten  
Naem Polle gebooren De gedooft De 24 January 1779
- Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | Ieyes Speer  
| Sara spier | | Iena Jacobosse  
Naem Ieyu gebooren De 21 December 1778 gedooft De 7 februari 1779
- Ouders | Nickase van blercom | getuygen | Jan van blercom  
| katrienna post | | katrienna van Rypen  
Naem Jan gebooren De 17 January gedooft De 7 february 1779
- Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef | getuygen | De  
| Elisabeth bennet | | vader en Moeder  
Naem Mattheus gebooren De 21 November 1778 gedooft De 5 July  
1778
- Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef | getuygen | De  
| Elisabeth bennet | | vader en Elisabeth van houten  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 20 January gedooft De 21 february 1779
- Ouders | george Ryerson | getuygen | De  
| polle Ryerson | | vader en moeder.  
Naem Marten gebooren De 16 January gedooft De 21 february 1779
- Ouders | Isack van blercom | getuygen | De vader en moeder  
| Sara Cernues | |  
Naem Daniel geboren 26 January gedooft De 21 february 1779
- Ouders | Marten Ryerson | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson  
| vrouwetje van winkel | | Catelintje Berre  
Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february gedooft De 21 Mert 1779
- Ouders | Jacob gerritse | getuygen | De vader  
| Eva hellen | | en Moeder  
Naem Piter geboren De 21 february gedooft de 21 Mert 1779

\*I. e., Demarest, originally and until late years pronounced *Demaray*, the name being French.





- Ouders | Jacob Stols | getuygen | Isack kankelen  
| heune Miller | en Zyn vrou  
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 12 Decemb 1778 gedoopt De 21 Mert  
1779
- Ouders | Jacob Spier | getuygen | Coenraad Vreiese  
| Marregriet vreiese\* | Sara husk  
Naem Sara gebooren De 5 March gedoopt De 4 April 1779
- Ouders | Direk van Rypen | getuygen | Isack Schnyler  
| Elisabeth Meed | Marregriet Zyn wyf  
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 7 March gedoopt De 4 April 1779
- Ouders | Jillis Meed | getuygen | Johannes Neefye  
| Sara Santvort | Lena Dy  
Naem Willeem gebooren De 8 Mert gedoopt De 11 April 1779
- Ouders | hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De vader  
| Lena Ryerson | en gemietye Ryerson  
Naem Sara gebooren De 20 April gedoopt De 9 May 1779
- Ouders | Jacob van Saen | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
| Ester goetsyest |  
Naem angnietye gebooren De 18 May gedoopt De 20 June 1779
- Ouders | Johannes Retan | getuygen | Jacobos Retan  
| Sara Spier | willamy Bogert  
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 16 May gedoopt De 20 June 1779
- Ouders | Samuel van Saen | getuygen | ari: Westervelt  
| Leya Zabrisko | geertye Zabrisko  
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 9 June gedoopt De 4 July 1779
- Ouders | Cornelus van winkel | getuygen | Johannes Ackerman  
| annaetye van Rypen | Castynna Peterse  
Naem Johannes gebooren De 26 May gedoopt De 4 July 1779
- Ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | De  
| Neeltje pier | vader en Moeder  
Naem Maria gebooren De 9 June gedoopt De 4 July 1779
- Ouders | Johannes van gisen | getuygen | De Vader en  
| Metje van houten | Catrienna van houten  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 9 July gedoopt De 25 July 1779
- Ouders | hendrick ackerman | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
| Marregriet Post |  
Naem abraham gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 22 August 1779
- Ouders | Johannes Ryerson | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson  
| Elsy Lezier | Maria Wesselse  
Naem Johannes gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 5 September 1779
- Ouders | Nathaneel Kliffin | getuygen | De  
| Sara Kint | vader en Moeder  
Naem Maria gebooren De 19 August gedoopt De 19 September 1779
- ouders | Cornelus van Derhoof | getuygen | Poulis Ratan  
| mareet Cryser | Jannetye bord  
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 18 augustus gedoopt De 3 September 1779
- Ouders | Simon van winkel | getuygen | Edo Merselis  
| Antje Merselis | Arneyaente Sip  
Naem Edo gebooren De 11 october gedoopt De 31 october 1779

\*Frericks.

†Goetschlus.



- Ouder | Sara Slot | getuygen | De Moeder  
Naem Elisabeth fisser gebooren De 31 agust, gedoopt De 31 october 1779
- Ouders | Jacob Jacobosse | getuygen | Jacobos Jacobosse  
Sara Jacobosse | Neeltye van ness  
Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 october gedoopt De 31 october 1779
- Ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De  
Marregrietye gerritse | Vader en Moeder  
Naem klasye gebooren De 10 November gedoopt De 28 November 1779
- ouders | Jacob Vreland | getuygen | Jacob van winkel  
geertye van winkel | Elsyee keep  
Naem geerty gebooren De 29 November gedoopt 12 December 1779
- ouders | hendrick hennion | getuygen | Cornelis van houten  
Maria Romyn | Antye hennion  
Naem Annetye gebooren De 13 December gedoopt De 25 December 1779  
CoursDagh\*
- Ouders | David Doorremus | getuygen | Cornelis Doorremus  
Leya Provo | Sara Ryerson  
Naem Sara gebooren De 12 December 1779 gedoopt De 1 January 1780
- Ouders | Petrus van houten | getuygen | Jurre van Rypen  
Leya van Rypen | Antye van Rypen  
Naem Margrietye geboren De 15 December 1779 gedoopt De 23 January 1880
- Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | Roelif van houten  
Marregrietye hennion | Antye hennion  
Naem Johannis hinneon gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 6 february 1780
- Ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Cornelis R van houten  
Marregrietye Scherer | Willemynyte van houten  
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780
- Ouders | John van blareom | getuygen | Marten v blercom  
Maria Jacobosse | Maria van Nes  
Naem Marritye gebooren De 29 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780
- Ouders | Thomas Cheppel | getuygen | Jan Cheppel  
Maria godwin | ginne Cheppel  
Naem ginne gebooren De 26 February gedoopt De 23 April 1780
- Ouders | Jan Banta | getuygen | Dirk Banta  
Lena bord | Antye Rafan  
Naem Dirk gebooren De 17 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780
- Ouders | hendrick Spier | getuygen | EDo Merselis  
Maria Drummond | Arreyenye Sip  
Naem benyamen gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 23 April 1780
- Ouders | thomas Parcels | getuygen | John Sandford  
Eleonar Parcels | Susanna Sandford  
Naem Starts gebooren De 3 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780
- ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Jolannes Post  
Antye hennion | Catrienna v: houten  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 22 April gedoopt De 4 June 1780

\*i. e., Kersdag, Christmas day.



- ouders | gerrit van Derhoef | | getuygen | Johannes Meed  
 Naem Elisabeth | gebooren De 5 Augustus | gedoopt De 10 September 1780  
 Marregrietye Demot
- ouders | Jon Schermhorn | | getuygen | De Vader en  
 anna Doorte Freriese | Moeder  
 Naem Conraad | gebooren De 20 November | gedoopt De 17 December  
 1780
- Ouders | Salomon Van Debeek | | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 geesye terhune |  
 Naem Ragel | gebooren De 17 December 1780 | gedoopt De 21 Janu-  
 ary 1781
- Ouders | Baernt Cool | | getuygen | Poulis Ratan  
 Catrina van De water |  
 Naem Marregriet | gebooren De 22 November 1780 | gedoopt De 21 Jan-  
 uary 1781
- Ouders | Antoni Van blercom | | getuygen | Hendrick Cool  
 Annaetye Cook | Aeltye Post  
 Naem Hendrick | gebooren De 28 January | gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781
- Ouders | Petrus Doorremas | | getuygen | Johannes Neefye  
 Maria Dy | Lena Dij  
 Naem Jacob | gebooren De 14 January | gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781
- Ouders | Jan van houten | | getuygen | Cornelus Van houten  
 Lena van houten | Sara Demarest  
 Naem Cornelus | gebooren De 13 Mert | gedoopt D 1 April 1781
- Ouders | Phillip Dey | | getuygen | De  
 Janetye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Theunis | gebooren De 6 february | gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- Ouders | Luycas van Saen | | getuygen | David berdan  
 Lena Berdan | Castina Roomyn  
 Naem David | gebooren De 20 Mert | gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- ouders | Nicase van blercom | | getuygen | Hendrick van Blercom  
 Katrina Post | Annaetye van Winkle  
 Naem vrouwtje | gebooren De 25 Mert | gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- Ouders | Johannis gerritse | | getuygen | Simon van Winkle  
 antye van winkel | Chasye gerritse  
 Naem Hendrick | gebooren De 23 Mert | gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- Ouders | henderick Doorremus | | getuygen | De vader  
 Marregriet van winkel | en Moeder  
 Naem hendrick | gebooren De 21 Mert | gedoopt De 22 April 1781
- Ouders | Peter Kinan | | getuygen | De Vader  
 Mary fiyn | en Moeder  
 Naem Mary | gebooren De 9 April | gedoopt De 6 May 1781
- Ouders | Direk van houten | | getuygen | Jan van Rypen  
 Maria van Rypen | Maria Winne  
 Adreyaen van houten  
 Elisabeth van houten  
 Naem De Ene is Maria | De Naem Van Die andere is gerritye | gebooren  
 De 8 Mart | gedoopt De 6 May 1781
- Ouders | Joannes Westervelt | | getuygen | Johannis westervelt  
 Elisabeth bogert | Antye bogert  
 Naem Luycas | gebooren De 18 Mert | gedoopt De 6 May 1781





Ouders	Marten Ryerson Vrouwitye van winkel	getuygen	Simeon Van winkle Antye Merselis
	Naem Vrouwitye	gebooren De 27 Mert	gedooft De 6 May 1781
ouders	Mattheus Van Derhoof Elisabeth Bennet	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelis	gebooren 27 april	gedooft De 20 May 1781
ouders	Joannes Post Catrina van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder en Cornelis R Van houten
	Naem Jannetye	gebooren De 20 April	Gedooft De 20 May 1781
ouders	Hessel Ryerson Doosse Erl	getuygen	Marregriet yeraleman
	Naem Enogh	gebooren De 8 April	gedooft De 20 May 1781
ouders	Jacob Spier Maregriet Vreicse	getuygen	CoenRaed Vreicse Sara Zy wyf
	Naem Coenraed	gebooren De 27 April	gedooft De 20 May 1781
ouders	Nicholas kocoro Petye van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem Areyaenthe	gebooren De 1 May	gedooft De 20 May 1781
ouders	Johannes Hennion Elisabeth Berre	getuygen	Cornelis Van houten Antye hennion
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 21 April	gedooft De 27 May 1781
ouders	Adreyaen h Van houten Marritye Codmus	getuygen	Adreyaen g Van houten Elisabeth Van houten
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 18 May	gedooft De 4 June 1781 Pink- ster
ouders	Adreyaen Post Sara Spier	getuygen	Johannes Westervelt Elisabeth Bogert
	Naem Petrus	gebooren De 30 April	gedooft de 17 June 1781
ouders	Jores Sindel Hesther Jacobusse	getuygen	Jurien kiesler Jaunetije Jacobusse
	Naem Christoffel	gebooren De 9 July	gedooft De 13 August 1781
ouders	Johannes van giesen Metje van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretje	gebooren De 16 Agustus	gedooft De 23 September 1781
Ouders	Petrus van houten Ragel Lerroe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetje	gebooren De 31 January	gedooft De 23 September 1781
ouders	Jan alye Elisabeth mandeveel	getuygen	Piter Mandeveel Mirin Bertolf
	Naem grietje	gebooren De 10 augustus	gedooft De 23 Siptember 1781
Ouders	hindrick Lerroe Marritje Mandeviel	getuygen	Piter Mandeviel Maria Bertolf
	Naem Maria	gedooft De 7 october	gebooren De 2 September 1781
ouders	William Noreros Eva hennion	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod
	Naem David	gebooren De 21 September	gedooft De 21 october 1781
ouders	Direk van houten Ragel neukerk	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cathuntje	gebooren De 6 october 1781	gedooft De 4 November



- ouders | george L. Ryerson | getuygen | De  
Polly Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Joannes gebooren De 23 october gedooft De 2 December 1781
- ouders | george Wilson | getuygen | Jacob Vreland  
annaetie Vreland | geertie Van winkel  
Naem Sevyia gebooren De 24 october gedooft De 2 December 1781
- ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | Tuenes Spier  
Antye Nix | fiytie Schermhoorn  
Naem Sara gebooren De 10 November gedooft De 13 December 1781
- ouders | gerret Veder | getuygen | De  
antye keep | Vader en moeder  
Naem Johannes gebooren De 24 october gedooft De 25 December 1781
- ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De  
grietye gerritse | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 16 January gedooft De 3 february 1782
- ouders | Jacobus Bertolt | getuygen | De  
Metye Post | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Gelyaem gebooren De 25 July 1781 gedooft De 3 february 1782
- Een kint gedooft de 19 May 1782 omtrent 3 yaer out\* De getuygen waren  
Naem Elisabeth | Nickolas Demarest  
Elisabeth Lazier
- Ouders | Nicholas Bogert | getuygen | William Strachan  
Alida Retszema | Helena Bogert  
Naem Nicholas gebooren De 23 April gedooft De 2 June 1782
- ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | Marten van blercom  
Lena van blercom | en Zyn Vren Antye  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May gedooft De 16 June 1782
- ouders | Cillip haelt | getuygen | David Doorremus  
ketrinna Boss | Leya Provo  
Naem Ketrinna gebooren De 16 october 1781 gedooft De 30 June 1782
- ouders | Tomas Cheppel | getuygen | Abraham van Derbeek  
Maria godwin | Marregriet godwin  
Naem abraham gebooren De gedooft De 14 July 1782
- ouders | Tomas Parcells | getuygen | De Vader  
Elenor Parcells | en Elisabeth Post  
Naem Samuel gebooren De 10: April gedooft de 14: July 1782
- ouders | Simion van winkel | getuygen | Martin Ryerson  
Antye Merselis | Vrouwetie van winkel  
Naem Piter gebooren De 27 June gedooft De 28 July 1782
- ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | De  
Aeltie Doorremus | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Roelif gebooren De 3 agustus gedooft De 25 agustus 1782
- July De 26 is gebooren Een kint van geertruy Van houten en is gedooft De  
25 augustus en is genaemt Joannes Van houten 1782  
De getuygen feytie van houten

\*A child baptized about three years old. No parent's name is given. It may have been adopted about this time.

*query:* Caleb Hall?



- ouders | Johannes gerritse | getuygen | Abraham van winkel  
 antye van winkel | Sara Van winkel  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 24 Siptember gedooft De 20 October  
 1782
- ouders | Daniel Vandel | getuygen | De  
 annaetye van houten | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 6 September 1781 gedooft De 3 November  
 1782
- ouders | Adreyaen van houten | getuygen | gerrebrant van houten en De  
 Elisabeth van houten | Moeder van het kint  
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 1 November gedooft De 17 November  
 1782
- Ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De  
 Jannetye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Catlyntyge gebooren De 14: November gedooft De 1 December  
 1782
- ouders | Jan T van blercom | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson  
 Maria Jacobosse | Elsy Lazier  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 November gedooft De 25 December  
 1782
- Ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | Tuenes Dey en  
 henne Pierson | hester Schuyler  
 Naem tuenes gebooren De 17 January 1777 gedooft in De gemeente  
 van Totowa
- ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | Philip Dey  
 henne Pierson | en hester Dey  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 20 Augustus 1778 gedooft in De gemeente  
 van totowa
- ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | De Vader  
 henne Pierson | en Moeder  
 Naem Pierson gebooren De 8 Mert 1780 gedooft in De gemeente Van  
 Totowa
- Ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | De  
 henne Pierson | Vader en moeder  
 Naem De Eennen Nence De andere Elisabeth gebooren De 11 July  
 1782 gedooft in De gemeente Van Totowa
- ouders | Marten van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick Jacobosse  
 Antye van Veght |  
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 23 November gelooft De 25 December  
 1782
- Ouders | Direk Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Maria Van Ryphen |  
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 7 December gedooft De 25 December  
 1782
- Ouders | Cornelis Van Ryphen | getuygen | frans post  
 Marretye gerritse | Marregriet Van Ryphen  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 23 October 1782 gedooft De 5 Jan-  
 uary 1783
- Ouders | Johannes Meed | getuygen | Jacob Demod  
 Margriet Demod | Antye Demod  
 Naem Jores gebooren De 13 December 1782 gedooft De 19 January  
 1783





- Ouders | gerrit yacoborse | getuygen | De  
Comfort kreen\* | Vader en Moeder  
Naem yannetye gebooren De 11 Januarij gedoopt De 2 february 1783
- Ouders | Hendrick Spier | getuygen | Derck Van Rypen  
Maria Drummund | Elisabeth Meed  
Naem Dirck gebooren De 21 December 1782 gedoopt De 2 february 1783
- ouders | Jacob Vreland | getuygen | De  
geertye Van winkel | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 february gedoopt De 30 Mert 1783
- Ouders | Enogh Vreland | getuygen | Edo Merselis  
Jennicke Merselis | Arreyaenthe Sip  
Naem Edo gebooren De 16 Mert gedoopt De 13 april 1783
- Ouders | Sollomon Woldron | getuygen | Adolf Waldron  
Elisabeth gorden | Catrienna fienix†  
Naem Catriana gebooren De 9 Mert gedoopt De 13 April 1783
- ouders | Bornt Cool | getuygen | De  
Cornelia Van De water | Vader en Moeder  
Naem gerrit gebooren De 14 Mert gedoopt De 21 april 1783
- ouders | Karl Dibevoos | getuygen | De  
Maria Van houten | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Roeliff gebooren De 13 April gedoopt De 4 May 1783
- ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | Jacob Van winkel  
Antye Ratan | Altye Post  
Naem Johannes gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783
- Ouders | Samuel Borhans | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
Maregriet Yeralemou |  
Naem Johannes Yeralemou gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783
- ouders | hendrick Boss | getuygen | ari Boss  
aunnicke Doorremus | Cyntyne Dooremus  
Naem Cyntyne gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 15 June 1783
- ouders | Johannes hennion | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
Catelyntyne Demot |  
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 22 June 1783
- ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | Johannes hennion  
Elisabeth Leck | Catlyntyne Demod  
Naem Maria gebooren De 1 agustus gedoopt De 17 agustus 1783
- ouders | Nickasi Van blercom | getuygen | Jurre Van Rypen  
Catrina Post | Zyn Moeder Marregriet  
Naem Nickasi gebooren de 16 agustus gedoopt de 31 agustus 1783
- ouders | Jan Westervelt | getuygen | Peter Van houten  
Antye Van Rypen | Leya Van Rypen  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 21 Siptember 1783
- ouders | gerrit Post | getuygen |  
Metyntyne Bertolf |  
Naem Marretye gebooren De 27 September gedoopt De 26 october 1783

\*Crane.  
†Phoenix.



- ouders | Cornelis hennion | getuygen | Johannes hennion  
 Arreyaentye Veder | Catlynty De mod  
 Naem David gebooren De 6 November gedooft De 7 December 1783
- ouders | Dirk Van giesen | getuygen | Johannes Vangieson  
 Yannytye Van houten | Metye Van houten  
 Naem Metye gebooren De 22 November gedooft De 21 December 1783
- ouders | gerrit Veder | getuygen | Nicase kip  
 Antye kip | Leya Mandeviel  
 Naem Nicase gebooren De 25 December 1783 gedooft De 25 January 1784
- ouders | Cornelus Van houten | getuygen | Hessel Pieterse.  
 feytye Van houten | feytye Van houten  
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 January gedooft De 15 february 1784
- ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Aeltye Doorremis  
 Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 January gedooft De 15 february
- Ouders | Dirk Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van winkel  
 Maria Van Rypen | genritye Sip  
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 2 Mert gedooft De 21 Mert 1784
- ouders | Jacob Spier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 grietye Vriesse  
 Naem annaetye gebooren De 16 Mert gedooft De 11 April 1784
- ouders | Piter gerritse | De  
 Eva Romyen | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem antye gebooren De 13 Mert gedooft De 11 April 1784
- Ouders | Johannes Berdan | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson  
 Jannetye Ryerson | Elisabeth yerachman  
 Naem Dirk gebooren De 29 february gedooft De 11 April 1784
- ouders | Dirk Van houten | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Mertijnes gebooren De 11 Mert gedooft De 25 april 1784
- ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | De  
 Neeltye Pier | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 6 Mert gedooft De 25 april 1784
- ouders | hessel Ryerson | getuygen | Piter Van aellen  
 Docie Erl | Maria hopper  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 20 Mert gedooft De 9 May 1784
- ouders | hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De  
 Sara Sisko | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Muritye gebooren De 5 May gedooft De 20 1784 June
- ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Elsy Lazier | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Polle gebooren De 6 June gedooft De 20 June 1784
- ouders | adreyaen P Post | getuygen | Johannes Spier  
 Sara Spier | altye Spier  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 June gedooft De 11 July 1784
- ouders | Thunes Spier | getuygen | De  
 feytye Schemuhoorn | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 June gedooft De 11 July 1784



- ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van houten  
 Catrigna Van houten | Leybethe Van Rypen  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 July 1784 gedoopt De 1 Augustus 1784
- ouders | Phelip Dey | getuygen | De  
 Jannetye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Nancy gebooren De 21 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784
- Ouders | hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Lena Van blercom | en antone Van blercom  
 Naem geertery gebooren De 9 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784
- Ouders | William Norcross | getuygen | arondt Scuylder  
 Eva hennion  
 Naem william gebooren De 20 June gedoopt De 10 october 1784
- Ouders | hendrick koerte | getuygen | Jellis Van Ness  
 Leya Mandeviel | trynye Mandeveel  
 Naem Sazanna gebooren De 26 September gedoopt 17 october 1784
- ouders | gerret Jacobosse | getuygen | De  
 Comfort kreen | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem anaetye gebooren De 4 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784
- ouders | Bornt kool | getuygen | David godwin  
 Cornelia Van De water |  
 Naem Bornt gebooren De 5 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784
- ouders | antoni Van blercom | getuygen | adreyaen kool  
 anaetye kool | Elisabeth Lutyne  
 Naem Vrouwetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784
- ouders | Jacob Van winkel | getuygen | Helmigh Van giese  
 Catelyntyne neeffe | Marritye Neeffe  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 November gedoopt De 25 December 1784
- Ouders | adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van winkel  
 Marritye Codmos | gerritye Sip  
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 13 December 1784 gedoopt De 2 January 1785
- ouders | Piter Remse | getuygen | Jacob berdan  
 yannetye Ryerson | Rebecke Ryerson  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 11 January gedoopt De 6 februari 1785
- ouders | Simion Van winkel | getuygen | Corneles Merselis  
 antye Merselis | Marritye Neeffe  
 Naem Cornelis gebooren De 13 January gedoopt De 6 february 1785
- ouders | thunis Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Marritye Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem abraham gebooren De 25 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785
- ouders | tomas Doorremus | getuygen | Johannes Doorremus  
 Ragel Spier | Sara Mandeviel  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 17 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785
- ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | Cornelis Van houten  
 antye Berdan | feytye Van houten  
 Naem antye gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 13 Mart 1785
- Ouders | Direk Van houten | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Direk gebooren De 27 May gedoopt De 12 June 1785





---

Ouders	Piter Van houten Leya Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader & Moeder
	Naem Hellemigh gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 24 July 1785		
ouders	Samuel Borhans Marregrietye yeraleman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 24 July 1785		
ouders	Cornelus hennion arreyantye Veder	getuygen	David hennion antye kep wedevrou*
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 23 augustus gedoopt De 18 September 1785		
ouders	Johannes Ratan Elisabeth Leeck†	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Neeltje gebooren De 12 Augustus gedoopt De 2 october 1785		
ouders	hendrick Ratan antye Lint	getuygen	Johannes Ratan antye nuks
	Naem Sara gebooren De 6 July gedoopt De 23 october 1785		
ouders	Roeliff Van houten aeltje Doorremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 13 November 1785		
Ouders	Jores Doorremus Jannetie Ryerson	getuygen	Aegge Doorremus
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785		
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus Jacomyntje Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter gebooren De 17 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785		
ouders	John Dey Phebe Crain	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem John ogdon gebooren De 6 october 1785 gedoopt De 1 January 1786		
ouders	gerrit Van Derheof Soeke Mckerte	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobosse Maria Sisko
	Naem Maria gebooren De 6 augustus 1781		
ouders	Cornelius Law Catrina toersse*	getuygen	Direk Van houten Maria Van Rypen
	Naem Maria gebooren De 22 January gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786		

---

\*Tuers.

ouders	Cornelus Van houten feytje Van houten	getuygen	Edo Merselis Lena Van houten.
	Naem Cornelus gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786		
Ouders	Renier Berdan antye Ryerson	getuygen	Jores Ryerson fransjeu Boskerk
	Naem antje gebooren De 23 april gedoopt De 21 May 1786		
Ouders	adman kingsland aun Low	getuygen	Piter Dey Lena Boerd
	Naem Piter gebooren De 23 february gedoopt De 21 May 1786		
Ouders	Jan Ryerson Elsje Lazier	getuygen	Cornelus lazier yannetie ackerman
	Naem yannetie gebooren De 2 May gedoopt De 4 June 1786		

---

\*Widow.

†Lake.



ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Catriena Demarest	getuygen	geliaem Demarest Zusanna Ratan
	Naem Zusanna	gebooren De	May gedooft De 4 June 1786
Ouder	Marres ackerman Elisabeth Lambert	getuygen	Cornelus kip Cestina Demarest
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 5 May	gedooft De 4 June 1786
Ouders	Jacob gerritse Eva helleman	getuygen	Cornelya banta
	Naem Cristian	gebooren De 9 february	gedooft op Totowa 1786
Ouders	Philip Dey Yannetie Post	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
	Naem frans Post	gebooren De 2 June	gedooft De 2 July 1786
Ouders	Cornelus westervelt Maria Robbelin	getuygen	Yurre westervelt Marretie gerritse
	Naem antie	gebooren De 12 June	gedooft De 2 July 1786
Ouders	hendrick Van Blercom Elisabeth Goetsyes	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem annaetie	gebooren De 1 July	gedooft 23 July 1786
Ouders	Johannes Gerritse antie Van Winkel	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Lena	gebooren De 10 July	gedooft De 27 augustus 1786
Ouders	andries kebel* antie Van houten	getuygen	Roelif VanDerbeck Doorte kebel
	Naem Doorte	gebooren De 10 May	gedooft De 27 augustus 1786
ouders	Jacob Doorrenus Neeltie Pier	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
	Naem Cornelis	gebooren De 26 July	gedooft De 27 augustus 1786
ouders	Peter gerritse Eva Romine	getuygen	Hendrick hennion Maria Romine
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 1 September	gedooft De 1 october 1786
Ouders	Jacob Spier Marregriet frerexse	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 22 September	gedooft De 22 october 1786
Ouders	Hendrick Kip Catryna Doorrenus	getuygen	Nickase Kip Leyla Manderveel
	Naem Leya	gebooren De 29 october	gedooft De 12 November 1786
Ouders	Samuel Van Saen Leyla Zabriski	getuygen	Cornelus kip Kestina Demarest
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De 6 November	gedooft 26 Novemr 1786
Ouders	Adreyaen Cool Elisabeth Lutsken	getuygen	antone Van blercom annaetie Cool
	Naem annaetie	gebooren De 8 November	gedooft De 17 December 1786
Ouders	Poules Ratan Metie Spier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 21 November	gedooft De 17 December 1786



Ouders | Hendrick Cool | getuygen | Baernt Cool  
 | abigél Mc kerte\* | | Corneleya Van De Water  
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 12 November gedoopt De 17 December  
 1786

Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | De  
 | antye Ratau | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem yannettye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 17 December  
 1786

Ouders | Mathew Cranck | getuygen | Helmhig V houten  
 | geertruy Van houten | | feytye Van houten  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 26 December  
 1786

Ouders | John Dey | getuygen | De  
 | Phebe Green | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem theunes gebooren De 26 November gedoopt De 26 December  
 1786

ouders | Ebb Merselus | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 | Lena Van houten | |  
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 6 January gedoopt 11 february 1787

Ouders | Jan Van Debergh | getuygen | Benyamem Delemetter  
 | Antye Deleraetter | | Claertye Van houten  
 Naem Catelyntyge gebooren De 14 January gedoopt de 11 february  
 1787

Ouders | Cornelus Van houten | getuygen | De  
 | Metye Van houten | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jannettye gebooren De 29 January gedoopt De 25 february 1787

Ouders | Roeliff Van houten | getuygen | De  
 | Aekye Doorremus | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 february gedoopt de 18 March 1787

Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | De Vader  
 | Marregriet hennion | | en Moeder  
 Naem Hessel gebooren De 19 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787

Ouders | Dirrick Degray | getuygen | De Vader  
 | Annaetye Schuyler | | en Moeder  
 Naem Jan gebooren De 10 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787

Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | De  
 | Marretye Codmus | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Dirk gebooren De 1 May 1787 gedoopt De 20 May 1787

Ouders | Derek Dey | getuygen | De  
 | Hannah Pearson | | Vader en moeder  
 Naem Hester gebooren 9 october 1784 gedoopt op Hackensack By  
 Dunne Romyn

Ouders | Derek Dey | getuygen | De  
 | Hannah Pearson | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jane gebooren De 11 March gedoopt De 20 May 1787

Ouders | Dirk Van giesen | getuygen | De  
 | yannettye Van houten | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Leybetye gebooren De 29 May gedoopt De 17 June 1787

\*Abigail McCarty.

†Evidently erroneously copied from a memorandum of the name De La Mater.





- Ouders | Johannes hennion | getuygen | Johannes Van houten  
 | Elisabeth Berri | | Maria Berri  
 Naem Maria gebooren D 27 May gedooft De 8 July 1787
- Ouders | David Doorremus | getuygen | De  
 | Elisabeth Van houten | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 4 June gedooft De 8 July 1787
- Ouders | Cornelus Van Winkel | getuygen | Dirk Stenten  
 | Annathe Van Rypen | | Jinne Ryerson  
 Naem Jaunetye gebooren De 12 Augustus gedooft De 16 September 1787
- Ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De vader  
 | Marregriet gerritse | | en Moeder  
 Naem Lena gebooren De 11 Augustus gedooft De 16 September 1787
- Ouders | Rodif R Van houten | getuygen | De  
 | Antye Berdan | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 1 October gedooft de 28 October 1787
- Ouders | Johannes Berdan | getuygen | De  
 | Jaunetye Ryerson | | Vader en Marregriet Berdan  
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 9 September gedooft De 28 October 1787
- Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De  
 | Lena Van Blercom | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Antoni gebooren 8 october gedooft De 8 November 1787
- Ouders | Johannes Westervelt | getuygen | Hans Post  
 | Leya Provost | | en Zyn huysvrou  
 Naem David gebooren De 5 December gedooft De 30 Decembr 1787
- Ouders | Johannes Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 | Elsy Lazier | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Maria gebooren 9 December gedooft De 30 December 1787
- Ouders | Piter Mersalus | getuygen | Elo Mersalus  
 | jaunetye Van winkel | | arreyacentye Sep  
 Naem Edo gebooren De 20 December gedooft De 13 January 1788
- Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | Abram Bogert  
 | Maria Spear | | Antye gerretse  
 Naem Antye gebooren De 4 December gedooft De 13 January 1788
- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | Daniel SchoonMaker  
 | Catrina Van houten | | en Maria Post  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 8 January gedooft De 3 february 1788
- Ouders | Anthoni Van Blercom | getuygen | Johannes Post  
 | Annaetie Cook | | Antye Rutan  
 Naem Annaetie gebooren De 27 Decembr 1787 gedooft De 3 february 1788
- Ouders | David hennion | getuygen | Hendrick Doorremus  
 | Antye kep | | Marregriet hennion  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedooft De 9 March 1788
- Ouders | Beryamen Delmerter | getuygen | jaunetye Van houten  
 | klaertye Van houten | |  
 Naem jaunetye gebooren De 30 January gedooft De 9 March 1788
- Ouders | Samuel Boriens | getuygen | De  
 | Marregriet Jeralleman | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Samuel geboren De 17 January gedooft de 24 Mert 1788



Ouders	kerynes Bertolf Susanna Van Alen	getuygen	Petrus Van Alen Maria hopper
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 12 april	gedooft De 11 May 1788
ouders	Johannes fr post Marretye Neeffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem francoos	Geboren De 12 May	gedooft De 8 June 1788
Ouders	Andries Cable Antye Van houten	getuygen	Jannetie Ryerson wife Van Direk Stenton
	Naem Antye	gebooren De	gedooft De 6 July 1788
Ouders	gerrit Neeffe Eva Van houten	getuygen	Hendreek hennion Maria Romyn
	Naem Roelef	gebooren De 23 June	gedooft De 20 July 1788
Ouders	Philip Dey Jannetie Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 23 June	gedooft De 20 July 1788
Ouders	Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannetie	gebooren De 21 June 1788	gedooft De 17 Augustus
Ouders	Direk Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	Abraham Van Rypen Neesye gerritse
	Naem Neesye	gebooren De 4 Augustus 1788	gedooft De 17 Augustus 1788
Ouders	William Santvort Maria Van Ness	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 18 Augustus	gedooft De 14 September 1788
Ouders	Nicase Van blercom katrienna post	getuygen	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobosse
	Naem Lena	gebooren De 19 September	gedooft De 26 october 1788
Ouders	Jacob Doorrenus Neeltie Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna	gebooren De	gedooft De 26 october 1788
Ouders	Are Meed Sara Jacobosse	getuygen	Johannes Meed en Zyn Vrou
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 27 September	gedooft De 9 November 1788
Ouders	Johannes Van gieson Metye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder en Adreyaen Van houten en Marretie Cadmos
	Naemmen Cornelus en Adreyaen	gebooren De 7 October	gedooft De 9 November 1788
Ouders	Johannes post Antye Rattan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem francoos	gebooren De 12 october	gedooft De 9 November 1788
Ouders	Abraham Van Rypen Aeltie Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De 16 of 17 october	gedooft De 23 November 1788
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 29 September 1788	gedooft De 18 January 1789

\*Of in Holland means or. "The 16th or 17th of October.



- Ouders | Tomas Doorremus | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth Van houten | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marretye geboren De 10 December 1788 gedooft De 18 Januarij 1789
- Ouders | Dirck Van houten | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Lybetye geboren De 30 December 1788 gedooft De 1 februarij 1789
- Ouders | Jurre Van Rypen | getuygen | Jacob Berdan  
 Maria Berdan | Rebecka Ryerson  
 Naem Jacob geboren De 3 Januarij 1789 gedooft De 1 februarij 1789
- Ouders | Piter Dey | getuygen | De  
 Lena Board | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Maria geboren De 12 December 1788 gedooft De 1 februarij 1789
- ouders | Piter Dey | getuygen | De  
 Lena Board | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Johanna geboren De 12 Jane gedooft De 23 July 1787
- ouders | Isack Van ness | getuygen | De  
 Merce Conselver | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Annaetye geboren De 6 December 1788 gedooft De 15 februarij 1789
- Ouders | Hendrick kepp | getuygen | David I hemmion  
 Catrina Doorremus | Antye kepp  
 Naem Marretye geboren De 26 Januarij 1788 gedooft De 15 februarij 1789
- Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | De  
 yannetye Roomyn | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Piter geboren De 31 Januarij gedooft D 1 Martij 1789
- Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse | getuygen | Sendel  
 Dinne Kestede | Manegriet Jacobosse  
 Naem Sara geboren De 26 februarij gedooft De 29 March 1789
- Ouders | Pryntyte Van wenkel\* | getuygen | De Moeder  
 Naem Abram post geboren De 11 Martij gedooft De 24 May 1789
- Ouders | Isaack pier | getuygen | De  
 Maria Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes geboren De 11 April gedooft De 24 May 1789
- Ouders | Joseph ketchanon | getuygen | De  
 Broun | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jeans geboren De 26 Januarij gedooft De 24 May 1789
- ouders | gerrit Jacobosse | getuygen | De  
 Comfort kreen | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Sara geboren De 21 April gedooft De 24 May 1789
- ouders | Johannes Ranta | getuygen | Jan Romyn X  
 Jannety Van Syl | Leentye Stagg  
 Naem Catrina geboren De 22 July gedooft D 23 Augustus 1789

\*See page 64.





- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | David van blercom  
 Elisabeth ackerman | Maria Zyn Vrou  
 Naem Metye gebooren De 6 Augustus gedooft De 23 Augustus 1789
- Ouders | John van blercom | getuygen | De vader  
 Maria Jacobosse | en Moeder  
 Naem Anthoni gebooren De 11 Augustus gedooft De 6 September 1789
- Ouders | Dirck freland | getuygen | De vader  
 Maria fiser | en Moeder  
 Namen Elisabeth en Maria gebooren D gedooft De 6 Sep-  
 tember 1789
- Ouders | John Styls | getuygen | De Vader en  
 Mary Sandford | Moeder  
 Naem Saley gebooren De July 26 gedooft De 6 September 1789
- Ouders | Hendrick Merccker | getuygen | De vader  
 Maria kranck | en Moeder  
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 15 July gedooft De 6 September 1789
- Ouders | Gelyn ackerman | getuygen | Direke ackerman  
 trynye Mandeviel |  
 Naem hendrick gebooren De 17 Augustus gedooft De 4 October 1789
- Ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | De  
 Antye Berdan | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 10 September gedooft De 4 october  
 1789
- ouders | Roelif H Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van  
 Catriyna Van houten | giesen Metye Van houten  
 Naem helmigh gebooren De 9 September gedooft De 4 october 1789
- Ouders | Johannes Storm | getuygen | De Vader en  
 Maria Willis | Moeder  
 Naem Ragel gebooren De 3 September gedooft De 4 October 1789
- Ouders | Abraham gerritse | getuygen | De Vader en  
 yannetye hemmion | Moeder  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 3 September gedooft De 4 october 1789
- ouders | Jan handkoek | getuygen | De  
 Jenne Van blercom | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Anthoni gebooren 13 September gedooft De 18 October 1789
- Ouders | Samuel Borhaus | getuygen | De  
 Morregrietye Jacaleman | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jacobos gebooren De 25 September gedooft De 18 October 1789
- Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | frans Spier en Zyn  
 Maria Spier | huysvrou  
 Naem grietye gebooren 26 September gedooft De 18 October 1789
- Ouders | Matheus kranck | getuygen | Egge Doorremus  
 geertruy Van houten |  
 Naem John gebooren De 6 october 1789 gedooft D 1 November 1789
- Ouders | Hessel hemmion | getuygen | David Brower  
 Catrijn Brower | Arreyaentie Stymets  
 Naem Arreyaente gebooren De 11 October gedooft De 1 September  
 1789
- ouders | Hessel Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Catrien Van Vechter | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Dooce gebooren De 9 october gedooft De 30 November 1789



ouders	David hennion Vrouwetye hennion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Myntyte, gebooren De 29 November 1789 gedoopt De 1 January 1790		
Ouders	David D ackerman Metye Ernstnes	getuygen	Jan Ackerman Annaetye Brower
	Naem Annaetye gebooren De 10 December 1789 gedoopt De 10 January 1790		
Ouders	Adreyaen Van houten Marretye Codnes	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cattelyntyte gebooren De 29 December 1789 gedoopt De 24 January 1790		
Ouders	Johannes Benson Maria Westervelt	getuygen	Janannes* Benson Jannetye Bantri
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790		
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobesse Lena Van Icreon	getuygen	Roelif Van houten Antye Berdan
	Naem Antye gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790		
ouders	David Dey Sara Neefie	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hester gebooren De 11 December 1789 gedoopt De 21 March 1790		
ouders	frans Ryerson yannetye knobert	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Direk gebooren De 2 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790		
Ouders	Hendrick Van aellen yannetye Lazier	getuygen	Petrus Van aellen Maria hopper
	Naem yannetye gebooren De 14 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790		
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten feytye Van houten	getuygen	Roelif Van houten Antye Borden
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 26 february gedoopt de 21 March 1790		
ouders	Cornelus Van winkel Annaetye Van Rypen	getuygen	John ackerman Elsye Boskerk
	Naem Yannetye gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	David Davidse Leya Merceker	getuygen	Helmigh Merceker feytye Ryker
	Naem feytye gebooren De 20 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	Helmigh Merceker feytye Ryker		David Davidse Leya Merceker
	Naem Harne gebooren De 23 October gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	Benyamen Delemeter Claentye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catlyntyte gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	Direk Ryerson geesye hopper	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretye gebooren De 1 Dagh April gedoopt De 25 April 1790		
Ouders	Jan Maar	getuygen	Hendrick koorte Leya Manderviel
	Naem Ruthye gebooren De Gedoopt De 25 April 1790		

\*Doubtless a clerical error for Johannes, John.



ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 | Elyse Lazier | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 16 April gedooft De 9 May 1790

Ouders | John Earl | getuygen | Abraham ackerman  
 | Ragel ackerman | | Sara ackerman  
 Naem Morres gebooren De 31 March gedooft De 9 May 1790

ouders | Thunis hennion | getuygen | De  
 | Catrina Kipp | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 3 May gedooft De 24 May 1790

Ouders | Johannes Toers | getuygen | Poulis Ratan  
 | Lybe Ratan | | Jannetye Bord  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 30 April gedooft De 24 May 1790

Ouders | Daniel Schoenmaker | getuygen | De  
 | Elisabeth Post | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Selli gebooren De 1 May gedooft De 6 June 1790

ouders | Poules Ratan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 | Metye Spier | |  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 19 May gedooft De 20 June 1790

ouders | Abraham Ryerson | getuygen | Jannetye Joans  
 | Sara Mandeviel | | en De Vader  
 Naem Nikeoles gebooren De 14 May gedooft De 20 June 1790

Ouders | Jan Merceker | getuygen | Helmaigh merceker  
 | Elisabeth Ryker | | fyty Ryker  
 Naem Elias gebooren De 5 Meri gedooft De 4 July 1790

ouders | Ari Meed | getuygen | De  
 | Sara Jacobosse | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 17 June gedooft De 18 July 1790

ouders | David hennion | getuygen | De  
 | Antye kipp | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 4 July gedooft De 1 Augustus 1790

Ouders | Derck van houten | getuygen | De  
 | Ragel Post | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 26 June gedooft De 1 Augustus 1790

ouders | Jacobos McColli | getuygen | De  
 | Ragel Ackerman | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Abigel gebooren De 11 June gedooft De 1 Augustus 1790

ouders | Derck Degra | getuygen | De  
 | Annaetye Schyler | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Rebecke gebooren De 26 July gedooft De 26 September 1790

Ouders | adman Kingland | getuygen | De  
 | ann low | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 6 June gedooft De 21 october 1790

Ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De  
 | Jannetye Post | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Benyamen gebooren De 22 Agust gedooft De 24 october 1790

ouders | Cornelus Merselis | getuygen | De  
 | Maria Post | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Arriaentye gebooren De 16 October gedooft De 7 November 1790





- Ouders | gerrit Neeffe | getuygen | De  
 Catlynty Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Catlynty gebooren De 3 September gedoopt De 7 November  
 1790
- ouders | Abraham Willis | getuygen | De  
 Catrina Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 17 october gedoopt De 21 November 1790
- Ouders | Adreyaen Cool | getuygen | De Vader  
 Elisabeth Lutskens | en Moeder  
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 29 october gedoopt De 21 November 1790
- Ouders | Edo Merselis | getuygen | De  
 Lena Van houten | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Edo gebooren De 31 October gedoopt De 21 November 1790
- Ouders | gerret Neeffe | getuygen | David kerr  
 Eva Van houten | en Egge Van houten  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 3 November gedoopt De 5 December 1790
- ouders | Jan Doorremus | getuygen | De  
 Nunce Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem anaetye gebooren De 24 November gedoopt De 19 December 1790
- Ouders | Tuenes Berdan | getuygen | Elisabeth Van Blercom en  
 Aeltye Van Blercom | De Vader  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 16 November gedoopt De 19 December  
 1790
- Ouders | Isack alyie | getuygen | De  
 Antye Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem David gebooren De 12 December 1790 gedoopt De 16 January  
 1791
- Ouders | Johannes Van houten | getuygen | Cornelus Low  
 Sara Low | trientye Claessen  
 Naem trientye gebooren De 11 December 1790 gedoopt De 16 January  
 1791
- ouders | Piter Van houten | getuygen | De  
 Leya Van Rypen | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Leya gebooren De 23 December 1790 gedoopt De 30 January  
 1791
- Ouders | Jan Van Blercom | getuygen | Vrowetye V Blercom  
 Antye Jacobosse | en De Vader  
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 6 January gedoopt De 13 february 1791
- Ouders | Abraham Post | getuygen | Albert Zabriske  
 Maria Zabriske | Jannetye Zabriske  
 Naem Henderikes gebooren De 25 January gedoopt De 27 february  
 1791
- Ouders | Simeon Van winkle | getuygen | De  
 Antye Merselis | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem yankke gebooren gedoopt De 27 March 1791
- ouders | Abraham Van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader en  
 Altye Post | Catrina Van blercom  
 Naem feytye gebooren De 11 January gedoopt De 27 March 1791



Ouders	Arant Schuyler Ester Dey	getuygen	Ester De Moeder Van De kinderen
De Naem Van De Eene was theunis Dey gebooren De 18 October 1785 De Andere was gebooren De 29 August 1788 Zyn naem was Piter gedooft By Het huys Van Piter Dey March 27th 1791*			
Ouders	Piter Dey Lena Boerd	getuygen	De Vader en Jannetye Post
Naem Ester gebooren De 30 November 1790 gedooft De 27 March 1791			
ouders	Jan Jacobosse Eva Kipp	getuygen	Abram Jacobosse en Elisabeth Jacobosse
Naem Abram gebooren De 14 March gedooft De 10 April 1791			
Ouders	Cornelius Westervelt Maria Roblin	getuygen	De Vader en Antye Westervelt
Naem trienye gebooren De 28 March gedooft De 10 April 1791			
ouders	Dirck Van giesen Jannetye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem feytye gebooren De 29 March gedooft De 24 April 1791			
Ouders	David Dey Sara Neeffe	getuygen	Johannes Neeffe helena Dey
Naem helena gebooren De 31 March gedooft De 15 May 1791			
Ouders	Nicase Van blereom Catrina Post	getuygen	geirrit Van Rypen feytye westervelt
Naem John gebooren De 12 April gedooft De 15 May 1791			
ouders	Cornelus Post Sara Dey	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Dirck Dey gebooren De 6 May gedooft De 26 June 1791			
ouders	abraham godwin alye Van houten	getuygen	Jan Van ouden Jannetye V: houten
Namen Jannetye en Mauretye gedooft De 4 Juniaary 1788 tweelingen			
ouders	Johannes f Post Antye Ratan	getuygen	Poules Ratan en Jannetye Bord
Naem Poules gebooren De 14 July gedooft De 7 Augustus 1791			
ouders	Abraham godwin Zyn wife	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Namen Van De kinderen Zyn Susanna Caleb Munson en Abraham Ca- leb Munson gebooren De 10th December 1788 Abraham is ge- booren is gebooren De 14 July 1791 gedooft De Drie kinderen Agustus De 21 1791†			
Ouders	David heunion Vrouwitye heunion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Annetye gebooren De 23 July gedooft De 21 Augustus 1791			

\*The name of the one was Thennis (Tunis) Dey, born October 18, 1785; the other was born August 29, 1788. His name was Peter. [Both were] baptized at the house of Peter Dey, March 27, 1791.

†Names of the children are Susanna, Caleb Munson and Abraham. Caleb Munson was born December 10, 1788. Abraham was born July 14, 1791. Baptized the three children August 21, 1791. [The date of Susanna's birth is not given. She died October 21, 1813. Abraham Golwin was a officer in a New York Regiment during the Revolution, and subsequently was a General of Militia in New Jersey. His wife was Mary Munson. His son, Abraham, named above, also became a General of Militia, and was known as the "young General," to distinguish him from his father, the "old General." The deaths of the "old General" and his wife, and their daughter Susan, are mentioned on page 47, ante.]



ouders	Roelif C Van houten Aeltje Dooremus	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De 5 Augustus	gedoopt De 18 September 1791
Ouders	Matheus Crauck geertruy Van houten	getuygen	Cornelus Van houten en Metje V: houten
	Naem feytje	gebooren De 1 September	gedoopt De 2 october 1791
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten Maria Veeder	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Antje	gebooren De 18 Augustus	gedoopt De 2 october 1791
ouders	Samuel Borhans Marregriet veraleman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos	gebooren De 20 October	gedoopt 4 December 1791
Ouders	thunes hernion Catrina kipp	getuygen	Leyla kipp
	Naem Leya	gebooren De 24 october	gedoopt De 4 December 1791
Ouders	Daniel Ratan Jannetje Brouwer	getuygen	Johannis Ratan en Zyn huysvrou
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 25 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792
ouders	Benyamen Delemeter Claertje van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 5 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792
Ouders	Abraham Post Elisabeth hemmelton	getuygen	Abraham willis Catrina Post
	Naem Elksander McDukle*	gebooren De 8 June	gedoopt De 5 Augustus 1792
ouders	Ari Myer Susanna Storm	getuygen	Jacob Storm Jannetje gerritse
	Naem grietje	gebooren De 30 July	gedoopt de 9 September 1792
Ouders	Helmigh Van gieson Sara van oeststraud	getuygen	Seel Van gieson antje Van gieson
	Naem Metje	gebooren De 20 Augustus	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
ouders	Jacob Dooremus Myntje Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De 24 July	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
Ouders	fince Chanler Sara MacCleen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jonas	gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
Een kent gedoopt van Jan Moor genaemt Jan September 9th 1792			
ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna	gebooren De 25 September 1787	gedoopt De 22 September 1792
Ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Albert	gebooren De 12 March 1789	gedoopt De 22 September 1792
Ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel	gebooren De 8 November 1790	gedoopt De 22 September 1792

\*Alexander McDougal.





- Ouders | Abraham Vandaan | getuygen | De  
Catriner Meath | Veder en Moeder  
Naem Sally geboren De 15 September gedooft De 30 September 1792
- ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De  
Jannetje Post | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Samuel hay geboren De 28 August gedooft De 30. September 1792
- ouders | Andries Snyder | getuygen | Adam van orden  
Ragel ackerman | Muregriet Snyder  
Naem Doortte geboren De 7 october gedooft De 11 November 1792
- X Ouders | Jan Erven | getuygen | Hendrick Staag  
Elisabeth Staag | Sara Post  
Naem Sara geboren De 7 September gedooft D 11 November 1792
- Ouders | Peter Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
Sara goold  
Naem Jannicke geboren De 1 May gedooft De 11 November 1792
- Ouders | John Cool | getuygen | De  
feytje Jacobosse | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Hendrick geboren De 18 October gedooft De 11 November 1792
- X Ouders | John Staag | getuygen | De  
Cornelia Van blercom | Vader en Moeder  
Naem David geboren De 14 october gedooft De 11 November 1792
- Ouders | David Dey | getuygen | De  
Sara Neiffe | Vader en Moeder  
Naem tuenes geboren De 12 October gedooft De 2 December 1792
- Ouders | tomes Snyder | getuygen | De  
Maria raten | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Jurre geboren De 4 November gedooft De 2 December 1792
- ouders | John Simmons | getuygen | De Vader  
Mette Zyn vrou | en Zyn Suster Maria  
Naem abigel geboren De 24 october gedooft De 2 December 1792
- Ouders | Joris Doorrinus | getuygen | De  
Antye Ratan | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Jennicke geboren De 27 october gedooft De 2 December 1792
- ouders | Ellicksander McCoel | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
Ragel van blercom  
Naem ertha\* geboren De 17 November gedooft De 23 December 1792
- ouders | Jan Spier | getuygen | Peter lock  
altje Ryker | geertry Jacobosse  
Naem Hest r geboren De 28 october gedooft De 23 December 1792
- ouders | John Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader  
Antye van aellen | en Moeder  
Naem Jannetje geboren De 21 November gedooft De 30 December 1792
- Ouders | Piter Duryeas | getuygen | Hendrick Demot  
Leyla Mandeviel | Elisabeth Mandeviel  
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 22 October gedooft De 30 December 1792



- ouders | Cornelus Decker | getuygen | Daniel Ratan  
 en Zyn vrou | en Zyn vrou  
 Naem Daniel gebooren De 26 October gedooft De 30 December 1792
- ouders | Johannes Kerstede | getuygen | Johannes Ryker  
 Lena Ryker | Leya Ryker  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 9 December 1792 gedooft De 13 January 1793
- ouders | Hendrick Cook | getuygen | De  
 annaetje Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Sara gebooren De 16 October 1792 gedooft De 13 January 1793
- ouders | Jacob Demarest | getuygen | Jacobos Demarest  
 geesye hopper | en De vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jacobos gebooren De 4 January 1793 gedooft De 3 february 1793
- ouders | gerret van Derhoof | getuygen | De  
 Soeke Zyn vrou | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Sara gebooren De 20 December 1792 gedooft De 3 february 1793
- ouders | Andris bomen | getuygen | De Vader  
 yannetje van houten | en Moeder  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 3 January gedooft De 3 february 1793
- Ouders | David hennion | getuygen | thunis hennion  
 Antje kepp | Catrina kepp  
 Naem Vrouwetje gebooren De 3 January 1793 gedooft De 3 february 1793
- ouders | Isack van Saen | getuygen | Samuel van Saen  
 Catlyntje Merselus | Leya Zabriske  
 Naem Samuel gebooren De 6 January gedooft De 3 february 1793
- ouders | Jacobos van houten | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth Berri | Vader en moeder  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 30 June 1792 gedooft De 3 february 1793
- Ouders | John hutten | getuygen | Jacob Cooper  
 Rachal Reynils | Elisabeth Smirets  
 Naem Rachal gebooren De 2 July 1792 gedooft De 3 february 1793
- Ouders | Cornelus van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Vronitje gerretse  
 Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 8 January gedooft De 3 March 1793
- ouders | alreyaen van houten | getuygen | Marten van biercom  
 Marritje Cadmus | Antje Zyn vrou  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 31 January gedooft De 3 March 1793
- Ouders | Direk van houten | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Post | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 28 January gedooft De 3 March 1793
- Ouders | Hendrick Cook | getuygen | De Vader  
 yannetje Pier | en Moeder  
 Naem Sara gebooren De 12 february gedooft De 17 Mert 1793
- ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De vader  
 Susanna Secord | en Moeder  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 30 January gedooft De 17 Mert 1793



- Ouders | Jaen Cool | getuygen | Baart Cool  
 | Elisabeth Lutkins | | ketrienna van De waters Zyn Vrou  
 Naem Baart gebooren De 24 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793
- ouders | gerrit Neeffe | getuygen | De vader  
 | Catlynty post | | en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- ouders | Johannes himmion | getuygen | De Vader  
 | Phebo Boalden | | en Moeder  
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 29 May 1792 gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- ouders | Cornelus van houten | getuygen | De  
 | feytye van houten | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 9 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- Ouders | Piter Zealif | getuygen | De  
 | Zyn vrou Ryker | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem gebooren De gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- Ouders | Albert Zabrisco | getuygen | De vader  
 | Aeltye van orden | | en Elisabeth goetsyes  
 Naem gebooren De 13 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse | getuygen | De  
 | Catrina Demerost | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem anaetye gebooren De 25 october 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De Moeder  
 | Sara Sisko | |  
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 Augustus 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793
- ouders | Matheus Cranck | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 | geertruy van houten | |  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 21 April 1793
- ouders | Martin Bruyn | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
 | Nactye Post | |  
 Naem Joannes gebooren De 4 November 1792 gedoopt De 21 April 1793
- ouders | Jan van blercom | getuygen | Derck Durie  
 | Antye Jacobosse | | Marritye Jacobosse  
 Naem Jacobos gebooren De 28 Mart gedoopt De 9 May 1793
- ouders | John More | getuygen | De  
 | Catrienna M Chien | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 8 Mert gedoopt De 9 May 1793
- Ouders | Johannes Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 | Nence Erchable\* | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Lena gebooren De gedoopt De 9 May 1793
- ouders | Johannes van winkel | getuygen | De  
 | Elisabeth Ryerson | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Maria DeBoos gebooren De 5 April gedoopt De 9 May 1793
- ouders | Daniel van horn | getuygen | De  
 | Annaetye Erl | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 30 Martch gedoopt De 9 June 1793
- Ouders | Braut Jacobosse | getuygen | De  
 | titye van Duyn | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jacobos gebooren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793





ouders	Jan hencok Jannetie van blereom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem tomas gebooren De 7 June gedoopt De 30 June 1793			
Ouders	Hendrick Mouerse Catrina Alyt	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 19 January gedoopt De 30 June 1793			
Ouders	Robbert M Cael Elisabeth Chappel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Ercha* gebooren De 21 March gedoopt De 30 June 1793			
Ouders	Abraham Jacobosse Leya Mandeveel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos geboren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793			
ouders	Abraham Willis Catrina Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 17 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793			
Ouders	Roelif Doorremus Annaetie Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 30 May gedoopt de 30 June 1793			
Ouders	Jan Dooremus Antye Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793			
Ouders	Gilyaen Ryerson Marigrietie Mennen	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Ryer gebooren De 30 June gedoopt de 11 Augustus 1793			
ouders	Abraham Ryerson Sara Mandeviel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 July gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793			
ouder	Catrina Stegg	getuygen	Johannes Ryker Jannetie Stegg X
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 2 November 1792 gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793			
†Ouders	Heldbrugh Post Metie Van Riper	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem thomas gebooren De 14 Augustes gedoopt De 1 september 1793			
ouders	Hendrick Hennion Maria Romine	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornalions gebooren De 14 Augustes gedoopt De 1 September 1793			
ouders	Cornelias Van Houten maria Vater	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem maria Gebooren De 14 Augustes gedoopt De 1 September 1793			
ouders	Peter Van Howten Leyen Van Ripen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Peter geboren De 30 yuli Gedoopt De 1 September 1793			
ouders	hous Post maretye Neafe	getuygen	De Vader en moder
Naem Aulrye geborer De 29 yuli gedoopt De 1 September 1793			

\*Archie.

†Beginning here a new hand began keeping the record, and one evidently not so well educated as his predecessor, as appears by various eccentricities in chirography and orthography.



Ouders	Davit Griffins Sara forse	getuygen	De Vader en moder
Naem Janneye Geboren De 10 Augustes Gedoopt de 1 September 1793			
ouders	John Berlon leau sine huis vrouw	getuygen	De vader en moder
Naem Henderick Geboren De 22 Yuly Gedoopt De 1 September 1793			
Ouders	Davit Hennion vrouwetja Hennion	getuygen	De Vader en moder
Naem marigreja Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedoopt De 1 September 1793			
Ouders	Yon Speir Abbe Van Busse	De Getuigen	Abraham Van Ripen en sin huis vrow Dose Westervelt
Naem Tennis Geboren De 24 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793			
Ouders	Garret Neafe Even Van Houten	De Getuigen	De Vader en moder
Naem Annaate Geboren De 22 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793			
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Lenaw Van gison	getuigen	De Vader en moder
Naem Rolef Geboren De 16 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793			
Ouders	Yon yecobesa Eveu Kip	De Getuigen	Necease Kip Leau maaderviel
Naem Leau Geboren De 12 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793			
Ouders	Abraham ackerman Elisebeth Kronk	getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Naem Yanate Geboren De 7 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793			
Ouders	Yon Ieshere Pege hill	getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Naem Cornelius Geboren De 3 Mey Gedoopt De 13 October 1793			
Ouders	Johannes van Rypen Leya Kipp	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Gerrit gebooren De 6 october gedoopt De 3 November 1793			
Ouders	Tomes Hemmon Elisabeth Romjne	getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Naem Abraham geboren De 22 Yune gedoopt De 3 November 1793			
Ouders	William Brower Marija sine huys Vrow	getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Naem kestejnje geboren De 23 September Gadopt de 3 November 1793			
Ouders	Johannes Tours Marigrit Kipp	Getuigen	Isaac Kipp heinke* Van Geison
Naem Isaac geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 3 November 1793			
Ouders	Adreyaen Post Sara Spier	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Elias gebooren De 1 October 1791 gedoopt De 17 November 1793			
Ouders	Roelif Romyn Bregge van Devoort	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 6 October gedoopt De 17 November 1793			

\*query: Hank, Hen., Henry?



- Ouders | Piter van houten | getuygen | Roelif van houten  
 | Marregriet Botteler | | Aeltje Dooremus  
 Naem James gebooren De 27 Agastus gedoopt De 17 November 1793
- ouders | Jan Blercom | getuygen | De  
 | Maria Jacobosse | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Elias gebooren De 15 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793
- ouders | frans Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 | Jannetje Lambert | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jannetje gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793
- Ouders | William Mills | getuygen | De vader en het wyf  
 | Antje Ennes | | van george annes  
 Naem Neeltje gebooren De 19 November 1792 gedoopt De 8 December 1793
- ouders | Uyldrick van Rypen | getuygen | De  
 | anneke Dooremus | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem gerit gebooren De 1 September gedoopt De 25 December 1793
- ouders | Johannes geritsee | getuygen | De  
 | Marregriet van Rypen | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 November gedoopt De 25 December 1793
- Ouders | Hendrick Dooremus | getuygen | De  
 | Marregriet hennion | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
- ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 | Leya Westervelt | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jores gebooren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
- Ouders | Albert Aylse | getuygen | Antje Ryerson  
 | Dalle Suyder | | en de vader  
 Naem Albert gebooren De 24 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
- ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | De  
 | Antje van giesen | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Metje gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 9 February 1794
- Ouders | Jan Pules | getuygen | De  
 | Sally hand | | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 December gedoopt De 9 february 1794
- Ouders | gerit geritsee | getuygen | gerit geritsee  
 | Lena Scoonmaker | | fytje westervelt.  
 Naem gerit gebooren De 5 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
- Ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Hessel Piterse  
 | Antje Berdan | | fytje van houten  
 twelingen | | Adreyaen Post  
 Nanneu feytje & Maria | | Maria Berdan  
 gebooren De 26 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
- ouders | Nicase van blercom | getuygen | Helmaigh van houten  
 | Catrina Post | | Lena van Blercom  
 Naem Antje gebooren De 24 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794





- ouders | Dirk van houten | getuygen | Jan Neeffe  
Ragel Post | Catrina Post  
Naem John gebooren De 1 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
- Ouders | Abram freland | getuygen |  
Annaetie Moor |  
Naem Polle gebooren De 10 Augustus 1793 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
- Ouders | John van Rypen | getuygen | Jan Romyn \*  
Sara Romyn | Lena Stagg  
Naem Nickolas gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 20 february 1794
- Ouders | Ious Westervelt | De getuijgen | Yacob acerman  
Leow Pervo | en sine vrouw  
Naem Jacob Geboren De 17 February Gedoopt De 6 Apprill 1794
- Ouders | Horrenmann Van order | De getuijgen | Jon Westervelt  
Fite Westervelt | Ante Van Ripen  
Naem Yanae Geboren 18 Mart Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl 1794
- Ouders | Isaac Kronk | De Getuygen | De  
Janate Van Houten | Vader en Moder  
Naem Abraham Geboren De 6 Mart Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl 1794
- Ouders | Corneljous Van Ripen | De Getuygen | De  
Elysebeth Van Ripen | Vader en Moder  
Naem Cotrenau Geboren De 28 Mart Gedoopt De 21 Apprjl 1794
- Ouders | Abraham Van Blercom | De Getuygen | Henderic Van Blercom  
Vronaty Van Blercom | Marja Van Blercom  
Naem Annauij Geboren De 29 Mart Gedoopt De 21 Apprill 1794
- \* Ouders | Albert Zabriske | getuygen | De  
Aetie van orden | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 April gedoopt De 9 June 1794
- Ouders | Edo Merselis | getuygen | Simion van winkel  
Lena van houten | Antye Merselis  
Naem Jennicke gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 9 June 1794
- ouders | David Dey | getuygen | De  
Sara Neeffe | Vader en Moeder  
Naem annaetie gebooren De 23 April gedoopt De 29 June 1794
- Ouders | Jan herres | getuygen | De  
Marregriet van horn | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Catrina gebooren De 15 May gedoopt De 29 June 1794
- ouders | Hendrick heris | getuygen | Johannes Berdan  
Neesye van horn | Maria De gra  
Naem Maria gebooren De May gedoopt De 29 June 1794
- ouders | Abraham Brower | getuygen | De  
feytye Jacobosse | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 february gedoopt De 29 June 1794  
By Zyn huys
- X ouders | Jan Stagg | getuygen | Jan Romyn  
Elisabeth Romyn | grietie feeck  
Naem grietie gebooren De 13 May gedoopt De 20 July 1794
- Ouders | Co. raat Row | getuygen | Poulis van Devoort  
Catrina Ryker | Elisabeth Rijkker  
Naem William geboren De 22 May gedoopt De 20 July 1794

\*Beginning here, the record is in the same handwriting as that for many years next-preceding September, 1793.



- Ouders | Jores Dooremus | getuygen | De  
Antye Ratan | vader en Moeder  
Naem Catrina gebooren De 24 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | David Romyn | getuygen | Piter Storr  
Jannetye van Debeek | Sara van Winkel  
Naem John gebooren De 1 June gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | Jacob Dooremus | getuygen | De  
Meynty van houten | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 20 July gedoopt De 31 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | Megiel Boss | getuygen | Jacob Soets  
Antye Smit | Antye Boss  
Naem Leya gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 31 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | Abram van houten | getuygen | De  
Maria Botler | Vader en Moeder  
Naem grietye gebooren De 27 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | tuenes Berdan | getuygen | De  
Aeltje van Blercom | vader en Moeder  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 25 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- X Ouders | ari Post | getuygen | De  
Maria Stagg | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Helmigh gebooren De 8 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | John Hutten | getuygen | De  
Ragel Reunels\* | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Henne gebooren De 21 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- ouders | Hendrick kipp | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
Catrina Doorremus |  
Naem Egge gebooren De 2 September gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | Abraham gerritse | getuygen | De  
Jannetye hennion | vader en Moeder  
Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 September gedoopt De 9 October 1794
- Ouders | george monsen | getuygen | De Moeder  
annaetye van houten |  
Naem Isack gebooren De 13 September 1789 gedoopt De 9 October 17[94]†
- ouders | tomas Dooremus | getuygen | De  
Elisabeth van houten | Vader en Moeder  
Naem Daniel gebooren De 30 Augustus gedoopt De 12 october 1794
- ouders | David kerr | getuygen | De  
Antye Westervelt | vader en Moeder.  
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 12 September gedoopt De 12 october 1794
- ouders | Bryant Shass† | getuygen | De  
Anny Duvall | vader en Moeder  
Naem Joseph Warren gebooren De 23 June gedoopt De 12 october 1794

\*Rachel Reynolds.

†Some of the leaves are so worn away on the margins that figures and words are gone; where they have been conjecturally supplied they are inclosed in brackets.

‡Bryant Sheys, a tavern-keeper and afterwards for many years a school-teacher in and about Paterson.



- ouders | Isack van Saen | getuygen | Jan Merselis  
 Catelyntyne Merselis | Jannetye van Rypen  
 Naem Jennecke gebooren De 23 September gedooft De 12 october  
 1794
- ouders | Albert van Saen | getuygen | Samuel van Saen  
 Jannetye van houten | Leya Zabrisco  
 Naem Maria gebooren De 19 September gedooft De 12 october 1794
- ouders | David Carns | getuygen | De  
 Elisebeth van voorhesen | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Corneliya gebooren De 13 September gedooft De 2 November  
 1794
- Ouders | David Ackerman | getuygen | Jan Erl  
 Matte Ernst | Ragel ackerman  
 Naem Jacomyn gebooren De 20 october gedooft De 2 November  
 179[4]
- ouders | gerrit Brower | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
 Lena Spier  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 September gedooft De 2 November  
 1794
- ouders | Jacob van Rypen | getuygen | De  
 Abigzel Leris | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Rachel gebooren De 6 September gedooft De 2 November 1794
- ouders | Isack Pier | getuygen | Jacobos post  
 Maria post | Sara Dey  
 Naem francoos gebooren De 25 September gedooft De 2 November  
 179[4]
- Ouders | Poulis Ratan | getuygen | Jan toers  
 Metye Spier | Lybe Ratan  
 Naem Poulis gebooren De 25 Augustus gedooft De 2 November 1794
- Ouders | Dirck Dey | getuygen | De  
 Annaetye pierson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem William Mac adams gebooren De gedooft De 2 No-  
 vember 1794
- Ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | gerrebrant Bruijn  
 grietye van Rypen | Catrina van Rypen  
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 25 October gedooft De 14 December 1794
- Ouders | Helmhig van gieson | getuygen | Johannes van gieson en  
 Sara ostronder | Metye van houten  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 December 1794 gedooft De 18 Janu-  
 ary 1795
- ouders | John Berdan | getuygen | De  
 Lena Bruyn | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January gedooft De 8 february 1795
- ouders | Abram Spier | getuygen | De  
 Sara vanDerhoof | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Sara gebooren De 17 November 1794 gedooft De 8 february  
 1795
- Ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De  
 Susanna Secord | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Samuel gebooren De 28 December 1794 gedooft De 22 febru-  
 ary 1795





Ouders	semion Van Blarcom brajje Van Blarcom	Getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Naem John Geboren De 14 february gedoopt De 15 Mart 1795			
Ouders	Peter Acemanf Nauje Vrelant	Getuigen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren D 24 february geloopt De 15 Mart 1795			
Ouders	Tennis Spear Rachel maanderviel	Getuigen	Henderick maanderviel lenew maanderviel
Naem lenew Geboren De 23 february gedoopt De [5 April 1795]			
Ouders	Jon aeri Rachel Acerman	Getuigen	Davit Acerman Matye armist
Naem Matye Geboren De 12 Mart Gedopt De 5 April 1795			
ouders	Cornelious Kipp tjne Demorey†	getuigen	Aurint sgailler   Rachel Demorey
Naem Rachel en marjgritye Geboren De 15 Mart Gedopt De 5 April 1795			
Ouders	Thunis Spear geesye Everse	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 24 Mert gedoopt de 19 April 1795			
Ouders	Gerrit Neafi Catljne Post	getuygen	De vader en Moder
Naem francose Geboren De 7 Mart Gedopt De 19 April 1795			
Ouders	Cornelyous Merselus Marya Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moder
Naem Edo Geboren De 18 Mart Gedopt De 19 April 1795			
Ouder	Jacob Dooremus Nelyi Peir	Getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Naem Johonis Geboren De 26 february Gedopt De 19 April 1795			
ouders	Chrisstopher Brower Lena van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 16 April geloopt De 7 May 1795			
ouders	Benyaman Delemater Claertye van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 Mart geloopt De 24 May 1795			
Ouders	David Deves Leyn Merceker	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem tomas gebooren De 29 April geloopt De 7 June 1795			
ouders	Jan Dooremus geertye Ryerson	getuygen	Bill Dierman griety Dooremus
Naem grietye gebooren De 25 April geloopt De 7 June 1795			
ouders	David Brower Sara Remmer	getuygen	David Brower Arreyaenye Stynacts
Naem David gebooren De 29 May geloopt De 23 June 1795			

\*Beginning here, the next nine entries are in the same handwriting as those of October 13—November 3, inclusive, 1791.

†Ackerman,

‡Demarest.

§Arent Schuyler.



- ouders | William Decker | getuygen | De  
Aeltye Myer | vader en Moeder  
Naem Marten geboren De 13 May gedooft De 28 June 1795
- ouders | Andris hopper | getuygen | Jan hopper  
Aeltye ackerman | Maria westervelt  
Naem Aeltye geboren De 1 June gedooft De 28 June 1795
- ouders | Johannes post | getuygen | De  
Antye Ratan | vader en Moeder  
Naem Bregge geboren De 4 April gedooft De 28 June 1795
- ouders | Ari Boss | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
Sytye Mowense |  
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 7 June gedooft De 28 June 1795
- Ouders | Abraham witten | getuygen | Joseph witten  
Catrina Blavelt | Catlynty Miller  
Naem Joseph geboren De 14 June gedooft De 19 July 1795
- ouders | Piter Merselious | Getuygen | De.  
Janete Van Winde | Vader En Moder  
Naem Johannes Geboren De 23 Augustus gedooft De 20 September  
1795
- ouders | Cornelus T Doorremus | getuygen | De vader en Moeder  
Jannety van orden |  
Naem Selle geboren De 25 Augustus gedooft De 20 September 1795
- Ouders | Jan Jacobosse | getuygen | De vader en  
Eva kipp | Laya kipp  
Naem Eva geboren De 14 July gedooft De 1 November 1795
- ouders | Johannes Bensen | getuygen | De  
Maria westervelt | vader en Moeder  
Naem Sofya geboren De 20 October gedooft De 1 November 1795
- ouders | Josey Brower | getuygen | De  
en Zyn wife | vader en Moeder  
Naem Daniel geboren De 23 September gedooft De 1 November 1795
- ouders | David Cerr | getuygen | De vader  
Antye westervelt | en Moeder  
Naem Johannes geboren De 28 Augustus gedooft De 1 November  
1795
- ouders | Abraham Vrelant | getuygen | gerit Vrelant  
Ane More | Rigel Moor  
Naem gerit geboren De 24 Augustus gedooft De 1 November 1795
- ouders | Jan Van Houten | getuygen | David Brower  
Maria Brower | Areyaenye Styinets  
Naem Areyaenye geboren De 12 October gedooft De 1 November  
1795
- ouders | Cornelus Van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader  
Vrouwetye geritise | en Moeder  
Naem gerit geboren De 15 September gedooft De 1 November 1795
- ouders | William wite | getuygen | De Vader  
Catrina Ryker | en Moeder  
Naem Marregriet geboren De 29 July gedooft De 1 November 1795
- \* Ouders | Jacob Steek | getuygen | De Vader en  
Maria Andrews | Sara Ratan  
Naem Jacob geboren De 24 Augustus gedooft De 22 November 1795



- ouders | David godwin | getuygen | Adolf Waldron  
 Catrina Waldron | Elisabeth Waldron  
 Naem Abraham Resolve gebooren De 8 Novemb gedooft De 22  
 November 1795
- ouders | Johannes Van winkel | getuygen | De Vader  
 Elisabeth Ryerson | en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes Jores Ryerson gebooren De 1 November gedooft De  
 6 December 1795
- ouders | francoos Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader  
 Jannetye Lambert | en Leya Lambert  
 Naem francoos gebooren De 15 November gedooft De 6 December  
 1795
- ouders | Albert Aylve | getuygen | John Potter  
 Dalle Sayder | Maria Smit  
 Naem Adam gebooren De 6 November gedooft De 6 December 1795
- ouders | Johannes van blercom | getuygen | De  
 Antye Jacobosse | vader en Moeder  
 Naem gerriyte gebooren De 16 November gedooft De 25 December  
 1795
- ouders | Haruanes Bross | getuygen | Harmanes Bross  
 Catrina Ellers | en Jannetye Bross  
 Naem Luykes gebooren D 6 December gedooft De 25 December 1795
- ouders | Helmigh Van houten | getuygen | De  
 Lena van blercom | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes gboreen De 9 December 1795 gedooft De 1 January  
 1796
- ouders | Cornelus westervelt | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Maria Roblin  
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 16 Decembr 1795 gedooft De 1 January  
 1796
- ouders | David Benson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Elisabeth van houten |  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 December 1795 gedooft De 17 Jan-  
 uary 1796
- ouders | Jan hencock | getuygen | De  
 Jannetye van blercom | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem William gebooren De 7 September 1795 gedooft De 17 January  
 1796
- ouders | David Dooremus | getuygen | De Vader  
 Elisabeth van houten | en Moeder  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 Decenaber 1795 gedooft De 7 februa-  
 ry 1796
- ouders | Lodewyck Merceker | getuygen | De vader  
 Sara Spier | en Aelly Spier  
 Naem John gebooren De 1 January gedooft De 7 february 1796
- ouders | Robert van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Lena van gieson |  
 Naem Metye gebooren De 24 January gedooft De 28 february 1796
- ouders | gerrebrant Bruin | getuygen | gerrebrant gerrisse  
 Catrina Van Derhoef | Antye Bruin  
 Naem Antye gebooren De 27 January gedooft De 28 february 1796





- ouders | Daniel van hoorn | getuygen | De  
 Annaetie Erl | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Daniel gebooren De 29 January gedooft De 28 february 1796
- ouders | John tures | getuygen | De  
 Lyba Ratan | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Poules gebooren De 30 January gedooft De 28 february 1796
- Ouders | Nicholas Cokoro | getuygen | De  
 Piterye van Biercom | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Polly gebooren De 17 february gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | thunis Hennion | getuygen | Johannes hennion  
 Sofya witte | Elisabeth Berry  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 february gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | John Sigler | getuygen | De Vader  
 Sicke Mandeveel | en Moeder  
 Naem Raebel gebooren De 7 January gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | Cornelius getrebrantse | getuygen | De Vader  
 Maria Ryker | en Moeder  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 14 January gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | Johannes Van Rypen | getuygen | Vader en  
 Leya kipp | De Moeder  
 Naem Nickase gebooren De 9 february gedooft De 3 April 1796
- ouders | Johannes Ryker | getuygen | De  
 Merinye Dooremus | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem gebooren De 12 february gedooft De 3 April 1796
- ouders | Cornelius H Post | getuygen | Jurre Snyder  
 Jannetie van Houten | Sara van houten  
 Naem Aeltie gebooren De 22 November 1795 gedooft De 3 April 1796
- Ouders | Jacobus Van houten | getuygen | De Vader  
 Maria Banta | en Moeder  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 7 Mert gedooft De 3 April 1796
- ouders | Jan Brower | getuygen | gerrit wyt  
 grietie wyt | grietie Brower  
 Naem Lena gebooren De 3 April gedooft De 24 April 1796
- ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth Ackerman | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Louwerens gebooren De 25 December gedooft De 24 April 1796
- ouders | Jacobus Ackerman | getuygen | Louwerens Ackerman  
 Catlyntie Post | Annaetie van houten  
 Naem Catlyntie gebooren De 15 february gedooft De 24 April 1796
- May 12th 1796 is gedooft Elisabeth yeoman De Vrow van David Spier in  
 De kerk Van Totowa gebooren De 24 May 1778
- ouders | David Spier | getuygen | De Vader  
 Elisabeth yeoman | en Moeder  
 Naem feytie gebooren De 6 March gedooft De 15 May 1796
- ouders | Cristiaan Scoort | getuygen | De  
 grietie Demarest | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem William gebooren De 20 April gedooft De 15 May 1796
- X  
 ouders | John Ryker | getuygen | De  
 Jannetie Stager | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Willem gebooren De 21 March gedooft De 15 May 1796



Ouders	David Romyn Jannetje van Debeek	getuygen	John Stagg Elisabeth Romyn	X
	Naem Sara geboren De 19 Mert gedoopt De 15 May 1796			
Ouders	John Puellis Sara hen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder	
	Naem Eva geboren De 25 April gedoopt De 15 May 1796			
ouders	John Sindel grietje Ceesstede	getuygen	John Ceesstede Sara Jacobosse	
	Naem John geboren De 22 Mert gedoopt De 15 May 1796			
ouders	Roelif Van houten Antye Van gieson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder	
	Naem Johannes geboren De 14 May gedoopt De 29 May 1796			
ouders	David Hennion Vrouwijte Hennion	getuygen	David Brower Arreyaenye Stymets en De vader en Moeder	
	Namen David en Vrouwijte geboren De 21 April gedoopt De 29 May twelnggen 1796			
ouders	Cornelius Van houten Maria Veder	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder	
	Naem Jacob geboren De 18 April gedoopt De 29 May 1796			
* Ouders	Albert Zabrske Auliyte Van order	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder	
	Naem yanjty geboren De 5 May gedoopt De 19 June 1796			
Ouders	Jon Ridgwey Pegey Aermnen	getuygen	De Vader en Moder	
	Naem Sara geboren De 31 Aprill gedoopt De 19 June 1796			
Ouders	Mathew Craek geortruy van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moder	
	Naem Egge geboren De 14 May gedoopt De 31 July 1796			
Ouders	Jacob Quacibus maria Pake	Getuygen	De vader en Moder	
	Naem Jon Geboren De 22 Agustis Gedoopt De 11 september 1796			
ouders	Henderick Hennion Maria Romaine	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder	
	Naem Elsebeth Geboren De 8 July Gedoopt De 11 September 1796			
Ouders	Peter Demorey Tyne Benson	Getuygen	Jacobus Westervelt Elsebeth Demorey	
	Naem Elsebeth Geboren De 4 September Gedoopt De 2 October 1796			
Ouders	Isaac Blawvelt Sara Jonson	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder	
	Naem Joseph Geboren De 15 September Gedoopt De 2 October 1796			
Ouders	Iias Yorks Ragel Rycer	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder	
	Naem Ieen Geboren De 2 Augustes Gedoopt De 23 October 1796			
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannete Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder	
	Naem maren Geboren 25 July Gedoopt De 23 October 1796			

\*The remainder of the record, covering a period of twelve years, is in the handwriting of the person who kept it October 13 November 3, 1793, and during February and March, 1795. He had an orthographical system of his own for spelling names, and adhered to it with a pernicious consistency.



- Ouders | Abraham Van Houten | Getuygen | Rolef Van Houten  
 feytye Van Houten | En Elesebeth Dooremus  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 26 September Gedopt De 23 October 1796
- Ouders | brijnt shays | Getuygen | haus Post  
 Annaye Duvall | Jannate Post  
 Naem Tomas Geboren De 14 Augustes Gedopt De 13 November 1796
- Ouders | deric H Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Ragel Post | En Moder  
 Naem Cornelias Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
- Ouders | Henderec Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De  
 Derece Acerman | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Annatito Geboren De 22 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
- Ouders | Harremness Van Order | Getuygen | Jon Reyerson  
 fyte Westervelt | Leen Westervelt  
 Naem Leen Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
- Ouders | Jores Dooremus | Getuygen | hons tice  
 Even yong | Marye yong  
 Naem Marya Geboren De 3 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
- Ouders | Peter Olye | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
 Elesebeth Mouerse |  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedopt De 13 November 1796
- Ouders | David P Harring | Getuygen | De  
 Trynte Gerebranse | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 4 December 1796
- Ouders | Jon Courte | Getuygen | De  
 Cantreuen Hensonpeecer | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Willem Geboren De 10 November Gedopt De 4 December 1796
- Ouders | Jacob Van Derbake | Getuygen | Pontis Vander Bake  
 Anneuie Vos | Peggie Vos  
 Naem Gertreue Geboren De 9 October Gedopt De 4 December 1796
- Ouders | Edo Merselus | Getuygen | Cornelious Van Houten  
 Lenen Van Houten | Matje Van Houten  
 Naem Cornelious Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 25 December 1796
- ouders | Henderic Kipp | Getuygen | Cornelious Kip  
 Catreuen Dooremus | Tyne Demorey  
 Naem Cristenen Geboren De 27 October Gedopt de 25 December 1796
- Ouders | Johannes H Gerreson | Getuygen | De  
 Marregretye Van Ripen | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Henderic Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 25 December 1796
- Ouders | Gerrit Brower | Getuygen | De  
 Lenen Speir | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Gese Geboren De 26 October Gedopt De 25 December 1796
- Ouders | Jerrey yerrejanse | Getuygen | Caurl Devoise  
 Elesebeth van Blarcom | Jacenijne Van horn  
 Naem Jacemine Geboren De 27 December Gedopt De 20 Janwarey 1797





- Ouders | Rulof Van Houten | Getuygen | Jacobus Post  
 Antye Berdon | Janetye Van Geson  
 Naem Catreenen Geboren De 22 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey  
 1797
- Ouders | Jan Dooremus \* | Getuygen | De  
 Geertruy Ryerson | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Geertruy Geboren De 26 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey  
 1797
- Ouders | Albert Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Janetye Van Houten | En Moder  
 Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 24 Jannuwary Gedopt De 19 February  
 1797
- Ouders | Helmingh Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader  
 salley Van Ostronder | En Moder  
 Naem Cristafel Geboren De 16 Janewary Gedopt De 19 February  
 1797
- Ouders | Jacob Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Jacemine Van Houten | En Moder  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 28 December Gedopt De 19 February 1797
- Ouders | Stevenus Belolf | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Janjetye Post | En Moder  
 Naem Jacobus Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 19 February  
 1797
- Ouders | Marten Boudese | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Martay Corbey | En Moder  
 Naem Pettay Gould Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 19 February  
 1797
- Ouders | Isaac Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader En  
 Cattelijntye Merselus | Anautye Van Saun  
 Naem Leyeu Geboren De 17 February Gedopt De 12 Marth 1797
- Ouders | Metjes Everse | Getuygen | De  
 yannetye Post | Vader en Moder  
 Naem Lenau Geboren De 25 February Gedopt De 12 Merth 1797
- Ouders | Jon Berdon | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Lenew Breun | En Moder  
 Naem David Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | Peter Poulese | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Janetye Van Houten | En Moder  
 Naem Neliye Geboren De 25 February Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | David Dey | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Sara Nefe | En Moder  
 Naem Johannes Geboren De 14 October 1796 Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | David Acerman | Getuygen | De  
 Metje Ernest | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Rugel Geboren De 6 Mert Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | Johannes Westervelt | Getuygen | De  
 Marye Buskerk | Vader En moder  
 Naem Maretye Geboren De 8 Mert Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | Henderic Van Aule | Getuygen | De  
 Abby Eeer | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Minochey Geboren De 27 Mert Gedopt de 17 Apprell 1797



Ouders	Geret Vrelant Ragel More	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 21 September 1796 Gedopt De 17 Aprill 1797			
Ouders	Cornelius T. Dooremus Jaunetie Van Order	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Jaunetie Geboren De 11 Mart Gedopt De 17 Aprill 1797			
Ouders	Tomais wills Ragel Van Derbake	Getuygen	Johones Van Derbake En Abby Terhume
Naem Johnis Geboren De 12 Aprill Gedopt De 7 Mey 1797			
Ouders	France Van Winde Esebele Archebel	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Lenew Geboren De 14 March Gedopt De 7 May 1797			
Ouders	Abraham Blawvelt Elesebeth Herring	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 13 Aprill Gedopt De 7 May 1797			
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus mawrijte Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 1 May gedoopt De 1 June 1797			
Ouders	Hons Speer Aultie Recar	Getuygen	Jacob Rjeer Cornelijen Ricer
Naem Pryntie Geboren De 8 Aprill Gedopt De 5 June 1797			
Ouders	Jacob Van Riper Marretie Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerretie Geboren De 25 Aprill Gedopt de 5 June 1797			
Ouders	Jacobus Westervelt Elesebeth Demorey	Getuygen	David Demorey Annantie Van Saun
Naem Hester Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1795			
Ouders	Geljne Acerman Trynte Manderveal	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Leyen Geboren De 17 November 1796 Gedopt De 25 June 1797			
Ouders	Thomas Van Order Leen Reton	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 12 Aprill Gedopt De 16 July 1797			
Cuders	Jan Gutchers Annantie Deter	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 10 June Ge lopt De 16 July 1797			
Ouders	Jose Cocoru Sellej Vrerexe	Getuygen	Nicolas Cocoru en Peterie
Naem Nicolas Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 16 July 1797			
Ouders	Jon Merselus Jaunetie Van Riper	Getuygen	Jan Park* En Arroyauntie Merselus
Naem Arroyauntie Geboren De 2 Ajustes Gedopt De 27 Ajustis 1797			
Ouders	Ryneir I Van Geason Sarey Cint	Getuygen	Isaac Van Geason En Marye Vensen
Naem Afte Geboren De 7 July gedoopt De 27 Ajustes 1797			
Ouders	Meselus Van geison Jennetie Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 19 Ajustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797			



- Ouders | Henderic Hopper | Getuygen | Gerrit Hopper  
 | Jacemine Quancenbus | | En Derece Acerman  
 Naem Catrenew Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September  
 1797
- Ouders | Herculus Becorn | Getuygen | Jacob Braun  
 | Antye Braun | | En Sara yureyause  
 Naem Gerret Geboren De 8 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
- Ouders | Abraham Acerman | Getuygen | Jon Merselus  
 | Elesebeth Cronk | | En Jannetye Van Ripen  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 14 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
- Ouders | Cornelious Cint | Getuygen | De  
 | Antye Steg | | Vader En Moder X  
 Naem succe\* Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 8 October 1797
- Ouders | Tomis Sigler | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Leneu Speir | | En Moder  
 Naem Johannes Geboren De 27 Aujustes Gedopt De 8 October 1797
- Ouders | Johnnis R Van Houten | Getuygen | Abraham Van Ripen En  
 | Sally Van Basse | | Dose Westervelt  
 Naem Iulif Geboren De 18 September Gedopt De 29 October 1797
- Ouders | David Brower | Getuygen | De Vader En  
 | Sally Pamer | | Sara Brower  
 Naem Sara Geboren De 5 October Gedopt De 29 October 1797
- Ouders | Teunis Henneon | Getuygen | Peter Henneon  
 | Ragel Acerman | | En Gerteruy Acerman  
 Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | David Benson | Getuygen | Gerrebraut Van Houten  
 | Elesebeth Van Houten | | En Jannetye Gerrese  
 Naem Derick Geboren De 28 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | Abraham Monerse | Getuygen | Johannes Van Houten  
 | Hester Manderveil | | En Cautreneu Erl  
 Naem Elisebeth Geboren De 15 October Gedopt De 19 November  
 1797
- Ouders | David Blar | Getuygen | De  
 | Beiltey Vrelant | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | Cristufel Brower | Getuygen | De Vader en  
 | Lenew Van Houten | | Antye Van Houten  
 Naem Deric Geboren De 13 December Gedopt De 25 December 1797
- Ouders | Abraham Witten | Getuygen | Isaac Blowvelt  
 | Catrenew Blowvelt | | Gertereu Blauvate  
 Naem Isaac Geboren De 12 December 1797 Gedopt de 21 Jannewary  
 1798
- Ouders | Henderic Kipp | Getuygen | Cornelius Kipp  
 | Cotrenew Dooremus | | Tyne Demorey  
 Naem Crestenew Geboren De 10 Jannewary Gedopt De 11 February  
 1798
- Ouders | William Brower | Getuygen | Abraham Brower  
 | Marea helm | | En Marea Alsworth  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 7 Jannuary Gedopt De 11 February 1798

\*Sucky; i. e., Sukey.





- Ouders | yeles Manderveil | Getuygen | De  
Catrenew Roblin | Vader En Moder  
Naem Hester Geboren De 16 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Isaac Van Geison | Getuygen | Peter Duoremo  
Lenen Speir | En Obegel Cuaro  
Naem Geret Geboren De 31 October 1797 Gedoopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Peter Sciliff | Getuygen | Isaac Riceer  
Salley Riceer | En Ieneu Smith  
Naem Daniel Geboren De 16 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- X Ouders | Jon Steg | Getuygen | De Vader En  
Antye Blaucher | Catrenew Stag  
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 8 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Jon Westervelt | Getuygen | Cornelious Westervelt  
Antye Van Ripper | fytte Westervelt  
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 30 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Johonnes Speer | Getuygen | Johones Van Houten  
Abbe Van Busse | Salley Van Busse  
Naem fytte Geboren De 20 December 1797 Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
- Ouders | Gerrit Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader  
Maregretye Van Ripper | En Maretye Van Ripper  
Naem Ragel Geboren De 27 February Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
- Ouders | John Eagerly | Getuygen | De  
hanna Bacon | Vader En Moder  
Naem Susanne Geboren De 18 February Gedopt De 25 Mart 1798
- Ouders | Gerit Neafe | Getuygen | Cornelious Van Houten  
Eva Van Houten | En Mettye Van Houten  
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 27 February Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Jores Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader  
Antye Retan | En Moder  
Naem Davit Geboren De 5 February Gedoopt De 10 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Andreus Hopper | Getuygen | Peter Hopper  
Antye Van Vorhase | En Antye Dooremus  
Naem Antye Geboren De 10 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Helemugh Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader  
Lenew Van Blarcom | En Moder  
Naem Annantye Geboren De 1 Apprill Gedopt De 29 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Daniel Benson | getuygen | De  
Ragel Dooremus | Vader En Moder  
Naem Davit Geboren De 17 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
- Ouders | Rolcf Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader  
Annatye Dooremus | En Moder  
Naem Henderic Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
- Ouders | Robert Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
Lenew Van Geason |  
Naem Antye Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 27 May 1798
- Ouders | Abraham Willis | Getuygen | De  
Catrenew Post | Vader En Moder  
Naem Abraham Geboren De 26 Apprill Gedopt De 27 May 1798



- Ouders | Jon aerl | Getuygen | Jacob BerDan  
 | Annautys Delyu | | En Catreneu Belyu  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 15 May Gedopt De 10 June 1798
- Ouders | Jon Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Antye yacobaso | | En Moder  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798
- Ouders | Jon hencok | Getuygen | Mert Van Blarcom  
 | Jannetye Van Blercom | | En Antye Van Vegt  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798
- Ouders | Cornelious Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
 | Polley Roblin | |  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 1 July 1798
- Ouders | Henderic D Hopper | Getuygen | Jacobus Bogert  
 | Hester Van Gelder | | En Corneleyen Hopper  
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 12 Aujustes 1798
- Ouders | Benjemen Delemeter | Getuygen | De  
 | Cleurtye Van Houten | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Samuel Geboren De 15 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798
- Ouders | Willem Van Daun | Getuygen | De  
 | Elesbeth Dooremus | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798
- Ouders | Ruief Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 | Antye Van Geason | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Cornelious Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798
- Ouders | Jon Tise | Getuygen | Jon Cerlough  
 | Catreneu My | | En Elsebeth Stuls  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 23 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798
- Ouders | Jacob Quacenbus | Getuygen | De  
 | Marea Pake | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Sara Geboren De 24 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798
- Ouders | Jon Van Houter | Getuygen | Benjemen Spear  
 | Marea Brower | | Annautye Brower  
 Naem Annautye Geboren De 12 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798
- Ouders | Obe force | Getuygen | Jon Westervelt  
 | Elesbeth Van Houten | | Antye Van Ripen  
 Naem Johonis Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798
- Ouders | Bryant Sheys | Getuygen | De  
 | Annautye Duvall | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jacobus Bryant is Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798
- Ouders | Cornelious Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Mariew Post | | En Antye Merselus  
 Naem Antye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798
- Ouders | Johannis Brower | Getuygen | De  
 | Marigetye Wite | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marigetye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798
- Ouders | Nicolus Acerson | Getuygen | Jacob Acerson  
 | Marea Orl | | En Wity Berteld  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798



- Ouders | Gerit Brower | Getuygen | De  
| Leneu Spear | | Vader En Moder  
Naem Geret Geboren De 3 October Gedopt De 25 November 1798
- Ouders | Cornelious Van Riper | Getuygen | De  
| Maritye Gijpessa | | Vader En Moder  
Naem Jerre Geboren 4 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | Lowerence Demorest | Getuygen | Samuel Van Saun  
| Maregret Romine | | En Marea Baskerk  
Naem Samuel Geboren De 21 October Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | Isaac Van Saun | Getuygen | De  
| Catlinetye Meselus | | Vader En Moder  
Naem Arreyenmye Geboren De 19 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | David Dey | Getuygen | De  
| Sara Kefe | | Vader En Moder  
Naem David Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | Jon yorks | Getuygen | De Vader  
| Marea Lyons | | en Moder  
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 18 October Gedopt De 26 December 1798
- Ouders | Ions I Post | Getuygen | Rudif Post  
| Fitye Ryker | | En Marretye Post  
Naem Marritye Geboren De 24 November 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Johannis Ryerson | Getuygen | Horrenaan Van Blercom  
| Antye Van Aule | | En Elesabeth Van Aule  
Naem Hessel Geboren De 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Deric H Van Houten | Getuygen | Gerrebrant Van Houten  
| Rugel Post | | En Jannetye Gerrese  
Naem Gerebrant Geboren De 4 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Henderic Dooremus | Getuygen | Jon Dooremus  
| Marritye Jacobesse | | En Nense Ryerson  
Naem Jon Geboren De 2 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Cresteyan Shurte | Getuygen | Davit Demorey  
| Maregret Demorey | | En Hester Brower  
Naem Davit Geboren De 6 Jannewary Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Barnt Queenbus | Getuygen | De Vader  
| Caty Randsley | | En Moder  
Naem Petrus Geboren De 18 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Davit Speir | Getuygen | De Vader En  
| Elesabeth youmens | | Moder  
Naem Polly, Gboren De 12 October 1798 Gedopt De 17 February 1799
- Ouders | Lowerence Van Order | Getuygen | De  
| Hendericke Billa | | Vader En Moder  
Naem Jacob Geboren De 30 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 February 1799





Ouders	Merselus Van Geasen Jannetye Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Tomes Geboren De 30 January Gedopt De 10 Mart 1799			
Ouder	Peter Tise Catreena Beuvanhuyzen	Getuygen	Jon Carlough En Eleschebt Stuls
Naem Johannis Geboren De 20 February Gedopt De 25 Mart 1799			
Ouders	Someon Van Houten Marea Van Blereom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Annaatye Geboren De 17 Mert Gedopt De 14 Aprill 1799			
Ouders	Hessel Gerrese Sally Iues	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Hessel Geboren De 4 Mart Gedopt De 14 Aprill 1799			
Ouders	Lukes Van Aule Antye Van Derhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Tyne Van Aule
Naem Petrus Geboren De 15 Jannawary Gedopt De 14 Aprill 1799			
Ouders	David Dooremus Sally Romer	Getuygen	De Vader En Catrenau Dooremus
Naem Sally Romer Geboren De 28 Jannewary Gedopt De 28 Aprill 1799			
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannitye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 26 Mart Gedopt De 12 May 1799			
* Ouders	John Hancock Jenny Van Blarcom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Polly Born the 31 May gedoopt de 16 June 1799			
Ouders	Johanes Jacobese Elesabeth Cocuro	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 8 May Gedopte De 26 of May 1799			
Theunis Dey Born 26th dey of November 1786			
God Father John Dey			
God Mother Phoebe Dey			
Ouders	Jon Van Ryper Gerteruy Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Antye Dooremus
Naem Antye Geboren De 16 Aprill Gedopt De 26 May 1799			
Ouders	Daniel Blowvelt Marregret Pervo	Getuygen	Peter Stur En Welmitie Westervelt
Naem Welmitie Geboren De 23 December 1793 Gedopt De 26 May 1799			
Ouders	france Ryerson Jannetye Lambert	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 8 May Gedopt De 26 May 1799			
Ouders	Peter Olye Elesabeth Mowervo	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Albert gebooren De 17 February Gedopt De 7 July 1799			
Ouders	David I Hennion Antye Kipp	Getuygen	Tunis Hennion En Catrenew Kipp
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 May Gedopt De 7 July 1799			

\*Apparently by an oversight, the writer turned over two leaves together, and resumed the record on the third page after making the last entry. On the second page are the three entries here given. The first is crossed out, but it has been thought best to give it here. The third is written in a different hand, in different ink and evidently at a much later date.



Ouders	Megeel Dooremus Barabrah Zich	Getuygen	De Vader En Sary Dooremus
	Naem David	Geboren De 2 June	Gedopt De 7 July 1799
Ouders	Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham	Geboren 11 June	Gedopt De 7 July 1799
X Ouders	Jacob Steg Marea Andreas	Getuygen	Jon Vreland En Elesebeth Van Houten
	Naem Deric	Geboren De 9 June	Gedopt De 18 Augustes 1799
Ouders	Jon Berry Polly Dey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon	Geboren De 3 July	Gedopt De 18 Augustes 1799
Ouders	Steve Westervelt Marea Acerson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannis	Geboren De 22 July	Gedopt De 18 Augustes 1799
Ouders	Johonis I Gerrise Nansey Van Winelo	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Simeon	Geboren De 27 June	Gedopt De 18 Augustes 1799
Ouders	Johannis H Gerrese Marregretye Van Ripper	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregretye	Geboren De 6 September	Gedopt De 29 September 1799
Ouders	Jacob Van Ryper Maretje Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesebeth	Geboren De 31 Augustes	Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	David Dooremus Elesebeth Van Houten	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem David	Geboren De 19 September	Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	Johannis Badon Lenew Brenn	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea	Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	Henderie Van Blarcom Derrice Acerman	Getuygen	David Morenus En Jannetie Acerman
	Naem Jannetie	Geboren De 14 October	Gedopt De 10 November 1799
X Ouders	Cornelious Cint Antye Steg	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John	Geboren De 30 September	Gedopt De 10 Novembr 1799
Ouders	Horremonis Van Order Sofie Westervelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Vrouwetie Westervelt
	Naem Vrouwetie	Geboren De 1 September	Gedopt De 1 December 1799
Ouders	Jacob Agbarse Jannetie yorks	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious	Geboren De 9 September	Gedopt De 1 December 1799
Ouders	Henre Mac lene Sally Speer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesebeth	Geboren De 9 September	Gedopt De 1 December 1799



Ouders	Rem underdone Jese Retan	Getuygen	James Blauvelt En Antye Clark
	Naem elenew Geboren De 17 November	Gedopt De 22 December 1799	
Ouder	Polley Van Houten	Getuygen	Deric Van Houten Molley Van Ryper
	Naem John Geboren De 25 November	Gedopt De 29 December 1799	
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1799	Gedopt de 12 Jannewary 1800	
Ouders	yelas Manderviel Caty Roblin	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 22 December 1797	Gedopt De 2 February 1800	
Ouders	Henderic Kipp Catrenew Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 2 February	Gedopt De 23 February 1800	
ouders	Aron Jacobese Agge Van Ripper	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Sara Geboren De 26 Jannewary	Gedopt De 23 February 1800	
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1899*		
Ouder	Sara Low	Getuygen	Abraham Low Marregret Spier
	Naem Emmetye Marea Geboren De 14 September 1799	Gedopt De 23 February 1800	
Ouders	Robert Post Ragel Van Derhoof	Getuygen	Jacobus Post Elesabeth Van Houten
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 18 Jannewary	Gedopt De 23 February 1800	
Ouders	Mathew Bowden Martha Curby	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Mathew Bowden Geboren De 16 September 1799	Gedopt De 23 February 1800	
Ouders	David Benson Elesabeth Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Molly Geboren De 24 February	Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800	
Ouders	Bable Van Houten Rebace Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Lenew Van Houten
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 7 February	Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blercom Catrenau Van Blercom	Getuygen	Tone Van Blercom Elesabeth Van Horn
	Naem Jacemine Geboren De 23 February	Gedopt De 6 Aprill 1800	
Ouders	Jon Merselus Jannetye Van Rypen	Getuygen	Peter Merselis Jannetye Van Wincla
	Naem Elb geboren De 30 Mart	gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800	
Ouders	Deric Van Houten Ragel Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetye Geboren De 1 Mart	Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800	

\*Evidently a clerical error that is still often made at the beginning of a new year. 1799 is meant.





Ouders	Gerebrant Van Houten Jannetje Gerrese	Getuygen	Henderic Kipp En Catrenau Gerrese
	Naem Catrenau	Geboren De 31 Mart	Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800
Ouders	Nicolus Rycer Anneutye Gerrebrantse	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Sara	Geboren De 2 February	Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800
Ouders	Jan Van Iderstine Marea Miller	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Catrenau	Geboren D 8 November 1799	Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800
Ouders	Aderyeun Coal Elesabeth lutkin	Getuygen	Henderic lutkin Eva Banta
	Naem Henderic	Geboren De 5 Mart	Gedopt De 10 May 1800
Ouders	Abraham Van Blarcom Vrouwetje Van Blarcom	Getuygen	Joh Van Blarcom Antye Jacobose
	Naem Henderic	Geboren De 31 Mart	Gedopt De 10 May 1800
May den 8—1800			
	Jack Jackson Na gedaane belijdenisse Des Geloofs en aengenomen te een Lidmaat Der Gemynte Van Totewow*		
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Eva yong	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jores	Geboren De 12 Aprill	Gedopt De 25 May 1800
Ouders	Wellem Vandem Elesebht Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marten	Geboren De 29 Aprill	Gedopt De 25 May 1800
Ouders	Harremones Courte Jannetje Speer	Getuygen	Henderic Courte Antye Bense
	Naem Henderic	Geboren De 22 Mart	Gedopt De 25 May 1800
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Badau	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetje	Geboren De 29 Aprill	Gedopt De 8 June 1800
Ouders	Cornelious Van Houten fytje Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Aderyaun	Geboren De 14 May	Gedopt De 8 June 1800
Ouders	Abraham Speer Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem	Geboren De 5 May	Gedopt De 22 June 1800
Ouders	William youmans Marea Rycer	Getuygen	Hous Rycer En Elesabeth youmans
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 27 Aprill	Gedopt De 29 June 1800
Ouders	Tennis Hennion Ragel Acerman	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Tennis	Geboren 21 May	Gedopt De 29 June 1800
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason Jannetje Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Tones	Geboren De 13 July	Gedopt De 10 Ajustes 1800

\*Mei [Bloef-maand] den 8—1800

Jack Jackson Na [hebbende] gedaane belijdenis des Geloofs en [geweest] aangeno-  
men te zijn een Lidmaat der Gemeente van Totowa.

Translation—May 8, 1800.

[Baptized] Jack Jackson after [his] having made profession of faith and been re-  
ceived a member of the church at Totowa.



Ouders	Daneil Benson Ragel Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader Marea Westervelt
Naem Johannis Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800			
Ouders	Johannis Jacobese Elesabht Cocoru	Getuygen	De Vader En Peterye Cocuro
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 12 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800			
Ouder	David D Demorest Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	Albert Van Saun En Jannetye Van Houten
Naem Leyen Geboren De 22 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800			
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Lamen Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Elesabht Van Geason
Naem Elesabht Geboren De 24 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800			
Ouders	Jon Erl Annautye Belyu	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 21 Augustes Gedopt De 21 September 1800			
Ouders	Cristeyenn Shurt Marregretye Demoray	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 24 Augustes Gedopt De 21 September 1800			
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem helenau Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 28 September 1800			
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten Ragel Maet	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelions Geboren De 15 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800			
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus Marretye Jacobese	Getuygen	Henderic Jacobese Lenew Van Blarcom
Naem Lenew Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800			
*Door Belydenisse aengenemen en Gedopt De 9 October 1800			
Jack Slaaf Van Jahanness Post			
Deyaren Slavin Van Elesabeth Van Houten			
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten Marea Van Blercom	Getuygen	Peter Van Houten En Leyen Van Riper
Naem Leyen Geboren De 11 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800			
Ouders	David Dey Salley Neafe	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 1 July Gedopt De 12 October 1800			
Ouders	Cornelions Kipp Tyne Demorest	Getuygen	Neceuse Kipp En Leyen Manderviel
Naem Neceuse Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 14 December 1800			
Ouders	John Dooremus Marcaw Sight	Getuygen	De Vader En Marregretye Westervelt
Naem fiteye Geboren De 11 November Gedopt De 14 December 1800			

\*Received on profession, and baptised October 9, 1800. Jack, slave of Johannes Post.  
Slave wench [Deern slaafin] of Elizabeth Van Houten.



Ouders	Cornelious T Dooremus Jannetye Van Order	Getuygen	Horreman Van Order Sofia Westervelt
	Naem John Geboren De 19 November		Gedopt De 26 December 1800
Ouders	Jon Parke Arreyaunye Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Pette Geboren De 30 September		Gedopt De 4 November 1798
Ouders	John Parke Arreyauntye Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenny Geboren De 27 November 1800		Gedopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	John I Ryerson Marea Bogert	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Anne Geboren De 14 December 1800		gedopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	Obe forse Elesabeht Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Van Houten
	Naem Peter Geboren De 10 December 1800		Gedopt De 25 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	Edo Merselus Lenew Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Merselus En Jannetye Van Wincle
	Naem Peter Geboren De 19 December 1800		Gedopt De 25 Jannewary 1801
Ouders	Jon Van Blarcom Antye Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 26 Jannewary		Gedopt De 15 February 1801
Ouders	Isaac Van Saun Cattelinetye Merselus	Getuygen	Samuel Van Saun Marea Buskerk
	Naem Marea Geboren De 11 February		Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801
Ouders	Peter tise Catrenew Bavenhausen	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren De 3 Jannuary		Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801
*P Ouders	Gerit Merselus Lenew Degraw	Getuygen	De Vader En Marea Berre
	Naem Marea Geboren De 17 Mart		Gedopt De 15 Apprill 1801
Ouders	David Speer Elesebht youmans	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 4 Jannewary		Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catrenew Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem William Geboren De 26 Jannuary		Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801
Ouder	Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	Aderyaun Van Houten En Marretye Codmis
	Naem Marregretye Stils Geboren De 2 February		Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801

Door Beliduese Aengenomen en Gedopt De 7 May 1801

Sill Slaven Van Hesel en Henderic Dooremus Nence Vrie Slavinj

\*The meaning of this "P" prefixed to "Ouders" which here occurs a few times can only be conjectured. It perhaps indicates that the parents lived at Preukness.

†Received on profession [of faith] and baptized May 7, 1801. Sill [Celia?], female slave of Hessel and Henry Dooremus; Nancy, a free [or freed] slave.





Ouders	John H Dooremus Aultye Zebriske	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 4 June	Gedopt De 28 June 1801	
P Ouders	Hescl Hennion Catrenew Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Annantye Brower
	Naem David Geboren De 16 June	Gedopt De 12 July 1801	
P Ouders	Cornelious Ruief Van Houten Maren Vader	Getuygen	De Vader En Arreyauntye Veder
	Naem Arreyauntye Geboren De 31 May	Gedopt De 12 July 1801	
Ouders	Peter Merselus Jannetie Van Winckle	Getuygen	Jan Merselus Jannetie Van Ripper
	Naem Jannetie Geboren De 26 June	Gedopt De 19 July 1801	
Ouders	Jose Cooper Annantye Cronk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem anne Geboren De 21 May	Gedopt De 19 July 1801	
Ouders	Robert Post Ragel Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 17 July	Gedopt De 9 August 1801	
Ouders	Johannis Berdan Lenew Broun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Albert Geboren De 31 July	Gedopt De 30 August 1801	
Ouders	Marten Van Blarcom Antye Van Vleck	Getuygen	Jon Van Blarcom En Maren Jacobese
	Naem John Geboren De 1 August	Gedopt De 30 August 1801	
P Ouders	Henry Mac lene Sally Speer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Mariagretie Geboren De 10 July	Gedopt De 13 September 1801	
P Ouders	Jores H Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 5 September	Gedopt De 27 September 1801	
P Ouders	Wilim Van Deun Elesabeht Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Eva Geboren De 29 July	Gedopt De 27 September 1801	
Ouders	Simon Vanness Elisabeht Van Geason	Getuygen	Yeles Vanness En Hester Vanness
	Naem Yeles Geboren De 24 September	Gedopt De 11 October 1801	
Ouders	Gesilert Leke Lenew Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Lenew Geboren De 16 July	Gedopt De 11 October 1801	
Ouders	Migel Dooremus Polly Sight	Getuygen	De Vader En Caty Sight
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 August	Gedopt De 18 October 1801	
Ouders	Jase Cocoro Sartye Vranex	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 30 Aprill	Gedopt De 1 November 1801	
Ouders	Henderic Cocoro Elesabht Bogert	Getuygen	Johannis Carlough Elesabeht Stines
	Naem Johnis Geboren De 14 September	Gedopt De 1 November 1801	



Ouders	Jacob Egberds Jenny yorks	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Bengenen Deboys	Geboren De 23 October	Gedopt De 22 November 1801
Ouders	Lawrence Van Order henke Belyu	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Lawrence	Geboren De 23 November	Gedopt De 13 December 1801
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannetje Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Van Houten	Geboren De 16 October 1801	Gedopt De 3 Jannewary 1802
Ouders	Benone Cinen Cuty low	Getuygen	De Vader En Polley low
	Naem Maria	Geboren De 1 Jannewary	Gedopt De 24 Jannewary 1802
Ouders	Cristeyen Churt Marregelye Demorest	Getuygen	Peter Demorest En Hester Demory
	Naem Petrus	Geboren De 6 Jannewary 1802	Gedopt De 14 Februewary 1802
X Ouders	Jacobes Remson Antye Steg	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannis	Geboren De 18 Jannewary	Gedopt De 14 February 1802
Ouders	Helmugh Van Houten Matye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetje	Geboren De 14 January	Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802
Ouders	Henderic Speer Jun Marretye Blowvelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob	Geboren De 5 February	Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802
Ouder	Marretye Van Blercom	Getuygen	Mart Van Blarcom Antye Van Veght
	Naem Helmugh Van Winde	Geboren De	February Gedopt De 28 Mart 1802
Ouders	John Van Iderstine Marea Miller	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea	Geboren De 1 December 1801	Gedopt De 23 May 1802
Ouders	Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerit	Geboren De 29 Aprill	Gedopt De 23 May 1802
Ouders	Jacob Bedan Junr Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catty	Geboren De 16 May	Gedopt De 6 June 1802
Ouders	Simeon Van Houten Marea Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 29 Aprill	Gedopt De 6 June 1802
Ouders	Abraham F Post Poley Zebrisker	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem Albert	Geboren De 7 September 1801	Gedopt De 25 July 1802
Ouders	David Demorest Junr Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem David	Geboren De 7 Augustes	Gedopt De 5 September 1802



Ouders	Albert Van Saun Jannetye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Samuel Geboren De 22 Augustes Gedopt De 26 September 1802		
Ouders	Jan Broun Elesabcht Jones	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ledeya Geboren De 22 Augustes Gedopt De 26 September 1802		
Ouders	Daniel Benson Ragel Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Saran Dooremus
	Naem Jannetye Geboren De 13 September Gedopt De 17 October 1802		
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten Ragel Meat	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea Geboren De 13 September Gedopt De 17 October 1802		
Ouders	Henderic H Dooremus Marrietye Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ahge Geboren De 1 October Gedopt De 17 October 1802		
Tom	Slave Van Petrus Van Aulo Dore Belideness Aangenomen En Gedopt De 17 October 1802		
Ouders	Horreman Van Order Zeitye Westervelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 7 November 1802		
Ouders	Abraham Van Blarecom Vrowetye Van Blarecom	Getuygen	Antonye Van Blarecom En Siwen Vrouw*
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 5 November Gedopt De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	Adreyaun Coel Elesabeth Lutkins	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 2 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	Williem Brower Marea Helm	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 28 October gedoopt De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	Peter Tise Catreneu Bomen	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 27 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	france Ryerson Jannetye Lambert	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Vore Henderic En Henderic Berry En Leah Lambert Vore leah†
	‡Naem Henderic En leah Tve Linge Geboren De 24 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	John Jacobese Elesabeth kocuro	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannes Geboren De Gedopt De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	Merselus Van geason Jannetye Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Matye Geboren De 31 October Gedopt De 19 December 1802		
Ouders	Gerret Van Ripper Jenny Treuter	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jane Geboren De 25 July 1801 Gedopt De 19 December 1802		

\*Zija vrouw, his wife.

†The father and mother for Henderic; and Henderic Berry and Leah Lambert for Leah.

‡Names—Henderic and Leah, twins.





- Ouders | Helmugh Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Salley Van Ostrander | | En Rachel Post  
 Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary  
 1803
- Ouders | Robert Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Lenew Van Geason | | En Marritye Van Geason  
 Naem Marritye Geboren De 28 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Janne-  
 wry 1803
- Ouders | Rulif Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 | Antye Van Geason | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Maritje Geboren De 5 December 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary  
 1803
- Ouders | John Parke | Getuygen | De  
 | Arreyaantje Merselis | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem hannah Geboren De 6 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary  
 1803
- Ouders | John Erl | Getuygen | De  
 | Anneantje Bilyu | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 24 December 1802 Gedopt De 16 Jannewary  
 1803
- Ouders | Henderic Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Jack Acerman  
 | Derece Acerman | | En Agge Cadmis  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 20 february Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | Cornelious Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De  
 | Catreen Van Blarcom | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jacemintje Geboren De 25 february Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | Obediah force | Getuygen | De Moder  
 | Elesbeth Van Houten | |  
 Naem William Geboren de 13 fabruary Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | William Hunter | Getuygen | De  
 | Elener Carter | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem phoebe Geboren De 25 December 1802 Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | Bengemen Delemarter | Getuygen | De  
 | Clartje Van Houten | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Antje Geboren De 11 fabruary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
- Ouders | John Berre | Getuygen | De  
 | Polly Dey | | Vader en Moder  
 Naem Richard Dey Geboren De 2 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
- Ouders | John I Van Geason | Getuygen | De  
 | Tyne Van Aule | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem John Geboren De 5 December 1802 Gedopt De 16 Jannewary  
 1803
- Ouders | Peter Stevens | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Anne Daves | | En Costenen Van Sile  
 Naem Henderic Geboren De 1 Day November 1795 Gedopt De 21  
 Apprill 1803
- Ouders | yere Van Ripper | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Elesabeth Van Blarcom | | En Marritje Van Ripper  
 Naem Lenen Geboren De 13 Mart Gedopt De 23 Apprill 1803



- Ouders | Cornelious R. Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Sofia Van Houten | En Antye Van Houten  
 Naem Rulif Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 29 May 1803
- Ouders | Jose Cocuro | Getuygen | De  
 Sara frerexe | Vader en Moder  
 Naem Conraut Geboren De 23 May Gedopt De 3 July 1803
- Ouders | Jacobes Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Elesabeth Demorey | En Moder  
 Naem Effe Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 17 July 1803
- Ouders | Abraham Willis | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Catreneu Post | En Moder  
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 30 June Gedopt De 13 Augustes 1803
- Ouders | Cornelious Van Horn | Getuygen | De  
 Sara Wilson | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jeans Geboren De 28 Augustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803
- Ouders | Jacob Gerreson | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Leya Wesselse | En Antye Henneon  
 Naem John Geboren De 27 Augustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803
- Ouders | Henderecus Gutins | Getuygen | De  
 Sally Van Bussen | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Annaulye Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 5 October 1803
- Ouders | John R. Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Sally Van Bussen | En Marretye Van Houten  
 Naem Annaulye Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803
- Ouders | Henderic Cocuro | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Elesabeth Byert | En Pterye Cocuro  
 Naem Polly Geboren De 25 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803
- Ouders | Gerit Van Ripper | Getuygen | De  
 Jenny Truter | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Polly Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 30 October 1803
- Ouders | John merrenus | Getuygen | De  
 Pegzey Guters | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 6 November 1803
- Ouders | John C. Van Ripper | Getuygen | De  
 Vrowetye Van Blarcom | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marretye Geboren De 26 November 1803 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1804
- Ouders | Henderic Doorennus | Getuygen | De  
 Marretye Gecobese | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Helmeugh Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 February 1804
- Ouders | Elies Hogens | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Martha Acerman | En Jannetye Acerman  
 Naem yennece Geboren De 20 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Februwary 1804
- Ouders | Helmeugh Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 Matye Van Geason | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Diric Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 February 1804
- Ouders | Joseph Cooper | Getuygen | De  
 Anneulye Crook | Vader En Moder  
 Naem George Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1804



Ouders	Abraham Van Houten Gartenau Mowere	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Aderyeun Geboren De 26 Jannewary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1804			
Ouders	Johannis I Van Geason Tyne Van Aule	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Mart Gedopt De 8 Aprill 1804			
Ouders	Aderyaun Cool Elesabeth Lutkins	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Westervelt Geboren De 30 Aprill Gedopt De 13 May 1804			
Ouders	John Post Marretye Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Caty Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 13 May 1804			
Ouders	Aderyaun Post Rachel Van Geason	Getuygen	Robert Post Ragel Vanderhof
Naem Johonis Geboren De 14 Aprill Gedopt De 13 May 1804			
Ouders	Johannis Van Houten Elesabeth Tomson	Getuygen	De Vader En Annentye Van Blarcom
Naem John Geboren De 19 December 1803 Gedopt De 20 May 1804			
Ouders	Cristayaun Churt Marregret Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Catrenau Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 27 May 1804			
Ouders	Cristopher Brower Leneu Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Tyne Van Houten
Naem Catillineu Geboren De 21 Aprill Gedopt 17 June 1804			
Ouders	Barent Speer Sara Jacobuse	Getuygen	De Vader En libetye Jacobese
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 30 May Gedopt De 8 July 1804			
Ouders	Henderic Sturms Elesabeht Meat	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 8 July 1804			
Ouders	Gerabrant C Gerrebrant fitye Everson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Cristupher Geboren De 26 May Gedopt De 8 July 1804			
Ouders	Nicolus Van Blarcom Polly Kipp	Getuygen	Nicase V Blarcom En Jannetye sine Vrow
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 8 July Gedopt De 29 July 1804			
Ouders	Jacob Berdan Ju Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader E Polly Van Houten
Naem Richard Geboren De 27 Augustes Gedopt De 9 September 1804			
Ouders	William Bogert En	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 6 September Gedopt De 30 September 1804			
Ouders	David Benson Elesabeth Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Rebeca Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 30 September 1804			
Ouders	David D Demorey Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 28 September Gedopt 21 October 1804			





Ouders	John Van Blareom Antye Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Antye Geboren De 8 November	Gedopt De 2 December 1804	
Ouders	Edward Erl Marretye Van Blareom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marten Geboren De 25 November	Gedopt De 30 December 1804	
Ouders	Johannes H Gerreson Marregretye Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marretye Geboren De 5 Jannewary	Gedopt De 24 February 1805	
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason Jannetye Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Selley Geboren De 2 Jannewary	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805	
Ouders	Peter Demorest Tyne Benson	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Mareah Geboren De 17 february	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805	
Ouders	Robert Post Rugel Vanderhoof	Getuygen	John Post En Jenny Vanderhoof
	Naem Johannis Geboren De 19 Fabrewary	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805	
Ouders	Cornelious P Vreland Dantye Van Derhoof	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren De 7 Jannewary	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805	
Ouders	Benyeman Delimeter Clauryte Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 Fabrearey	Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805	
Ouders	Rulif C Van Houten Antye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Derich Geboren De 16 Mart	Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805	
Ouders	Danniel Bensen Rugel Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 february	Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805	
Ouders	Helmuigh Van Winde Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Merselus Jannetye V Winde
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february	Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805	
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Jeneu Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 8 March	Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805	
Ouders	Rem Hunderdonk* Gesie Retan	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elenen Geboren De 1 May	Gedopt De 26 May 1805	
Ouders	Abraham Van Blareom Vrowetye Van Blareom	Getuygen	Semeon Van Blareom En Syn Vrow
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 3 May	Gedopt De 26 May 1805	
" Ouders	Gerrebrunt Van Houten Rugel Meut	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 6 May	Gedopt De 16 June 1805	
Ouders	John D Brown Elesabeth Jons	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Salley Willing Geboren De 25 May	gedopt De 30 June 1805	

\*Ouderdonk.



Ouders	John Deeths Gowdore Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Nicolus	Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders	Helmaugh Van Houten leneu Van Blareom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Leneu	Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders	uriah Van Ripper Marretye Blair	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Peggy	Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders	Cornelious Van Ryper Marretye Gerreson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacobes	Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders	Benone Cinyen Caty Law	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jeams	Geboren De 3 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders	Jacob Gerrison Lea Weselse	Getuygen	Abraham Van Houten En Annautye Weselse
	Naem Annautye	Geboren De 4 July	Gedopt De 11 Aujestes 1805
Ouders	Cornelias Van Blareom Catreneu Van Blercom	Getuygen	Henderic Van Blercom En Annautye Van Blercom
	Naem Annautye	Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805
Ouders	Jacobus Westervelt Elesabeth Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johonnes	Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805
Ouders	Gerret G Van Wagener Elenau Schoonmeier	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerret	Geboren De 15 Aujestes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805
Ouder	Helmaugh H Van Houten Matye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Deric	Geboren De 9 Aujestes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805
Ouders	Cristeyann Shurte Marregretye Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Hester	Geboren De 22 October	Gedopt De 17 November 1805
Ouder	Jacob Van Winkle Polley Helms	Getuygen	De Vader En Cathlinitye Neusea
	Naem Peter	Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 8 December 1805
Ouders	Epka Brown Ragel Gutchie	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John	Geboren De 26 Aujestes	Gedopt De 8 December 1805
Ouders	Helmaugh Van Geasen Salley Van Ostrander	Getuygen	De Vader En Marretye V Geasen
	Naem Antye	Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 29 December 1805
Ouders	Henderic H Doorenaus Marretye Jacobse	Getuygen	Henderic Kipp En Elesabeth Kipp
	Naem Catreneu	Geboren De 6 December 1805	Gedopt De 12 Janne- uary 1806
Ouders	Cornelious Van Horn Sara Wilson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ledeu	Geboren De 26 January	Gedopt De 23 february 1806



Ouders	John Gutyes Jenny Acerman	Getuygen	Jon Gutyes Anautye Gutyes Vore Annautye En Henderic Van Blarcom Derreze Van Blarcom Vore Jacob
	Twelingen		Naem Jacob En Annautye Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 february 1806*
Ouders	John Jacobese Elesabeth Coeuro	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder En Antonye Jacobese El Anty Jacobese Vore Antonye
	Twelingen		Naem Antonye En Peter Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 feb- ruarey 1806
Ouders	John Ennaus Marea Steger	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem Marregretye Geboren De 9 October Gedopt De 23 february 1806
Ouder	Elesabeth Westervelt	Getuygen	Antye Van Ripper
			Naem Antye Van Ripper Geboren De 10 Jannewarey Gedopt De 16 March 1806
Ouders	Edo Van Wincle Jannetye Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Semoen Van Wincle En Marregretye Merselus
			Naem Antye Geboren De 27 february Gedopt De 23 March 1806
Ouders	Jeremiah Brower Caty Cool	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem Henderic Geboren De 25 March Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806
Ouders	Nicolas Van Blarcom Polley Kipp	Getuygen	De Vader En Caty Van Blarcom
			Naem Catreuen Geboren De 28 March Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806
Ouders	Symen Y Vanness Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem Matye Geboren de 7 Apprill Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Ouders	Horremannus Courter Jannetye Spear	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem Lea Geboren De 27 March Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Ouders	Peter Van Anle Jur Jenney Dooremus	Getuygen	John Dooremus Nancey Ryerson
			Naem John Geboren De 3 Apprill Gedopt De 11 May 1806
			Marregretye Van Sant Geborens De 23 february 1790 Dore Belideness Angenomen En Gedopt De 25 May 1806
Ouders	Asa Wright Marregretye Vansant†	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem John Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 25 May 1806
Ouders	Charls Blower Ragel Semens	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem Marea Geboren De 9 May Gedopt De 29 June 1806
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten Jannetye Gerrese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
			Naem Catreuen Geboren De 13 June Gedopt De 26 July 1806

\*Twins—Jacob and Annautye (Annie). Sponsors—John Gutyes (Goetschius) and Annautye Gutyes for (the infant) Annautye; and Henderic Van Blarcom and Derreze Van Blarcom for (the infant) Jacob.

†Marregretye was but fifteen years, ten months and thirteen days old when she became a mother.





Ouders	Jacob Van Wincle Elisabeth Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Seamion Van Wincle En Catterinetje Neufe
	Naem Catherine	Geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 16 November 1806
Ouders	Johannes H Gerreson Marregriet Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious	geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 14 December 1806
Ouders	Henrey Dooremus Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenney	Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 21 December 1806
Ouders	Andrus Acerman Suce Ryer	Getuygen	Jacob Acerman Auge Codmes
	Naem Jacob	Geboren De 25 December 1806	Gedopt De 22 January 1807
Ouders	Thomas Codmes Marregriete Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Dooremus Lanew Berrey
	Naem Henderic	Geboren De 17 December 1806	Gedopt De 25 January 1807
Ouders	Yerreye Van Ripper Elesabeth Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Andrew	Geboren De 9 Jannewary	Gedopt De 15 february 1807
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catremman Post	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 12 December 1806	Gedopt De 8 Mart 1807
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Leneu Van Geason	Getuygen	Henderic dooremus Marregret Hendion
	Naem Marregriete	Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt De 12 Aprill 1807
Ouders	Micel Ortleij Catremen Syn Wife	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 29 October 1807	Gedopt De 26 Aprill 1807
Ouders	Teren Collivin[?] Polley Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Van Aule En Jenney Dooremus
	Naem Marean	Geboren De 24 March	Gedopt De 26 Aprill 1807
Ouders	William Clerk Elemer Clerk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rosean	Geboren De 2 March	Gedopt De 26 Aprill 1807
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blercom Catrenen Van Blercom	Getuygen	Henderic Van Blercom En Catrenen Van Blercom
	Naem Annautje	Geboren De 23 March	Gedopt De 3 May 1807
Ouders	John Ray Elisabelitt Berrey	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem George-Merten	Geboren De 5 Aprill	Gedopt De 3 May 1807
Ouders	Daniel Schoomaker Elesabeth Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Maria	Geboren De 19 March	Gedopt De 3 May 1807
Ouders	Harrey Gielwin Marretje Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham	Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 21 June 1807



- Ouders | dannel Benson | Getuygen | de  
 Ragel Doorenius | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Cornelus Geboren De 12 May Gedopt De 9 July 1807
- Ouders | Horremanus Van Orden | Getuygen | de Vader  
 nitye Westervelt | En Moder  
 Naem Aultye Geboren 4 June Gedopt De 9 July 1807
- Ouders | Johones Van Wincle | Getuygen | Cornelius Van Wincle  
 Arreyauntye Merselus | En Anaulye Van Ripen  
 Naem Johones Geboren De 20 May Gedopt De 12 July 1807
- Ouders | John Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Antye Jacobese | En Moder  
 Naem Suke Geboren De 9 June Gedopt De 12 July 1807
- Ouders | Merselus Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
 Jannetye Doorenius |  
 Naem Cornelious Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 23 Augustes 1807
- Ouders | Cristeyenn Churth | Getuygen | De  
 Marregretye Demarest | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Catreueu Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 23 Augustes 1807
- Ouders | Gerrebraut Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En  
 Ragel Meat | Moder  
 Naem Adderyaun Geboren De 16 July Gedopt De 23 Augustes 1807
- Ouders | Robert Poust | Getuygen | De  
 Ragel Vanderhoof | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Cornelious Geboren De 18 July Gedopt De 12 September 1807
- Ouders | Edo Van Wincle | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Jenny Vanderhoof | En Moder  
 Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 4 October 1807
- Ouders | David Hemmion | Getuygen | De  
 Marretye Garrison | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Tomes Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 18 October 1807
- Ouders | Abraham Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 Catreueu Sipp | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Gertruy Geboren De 17 September Gedopt De 18 October 1807
- Ouders | Johannes I Westervelt | Getuygen | De  
 Maria Buskerk | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marregrietye Geboren De 31 July Gedopt De 8 October 1807
- Ouders | John Van Houten | Getuygen | De vader  
 Elesabeth thompson | En Moder  
 Naem Jane Margeret Geboren De 31 Augustes 1805 En Robert Geboren  
 De 11 March 1807 Gedopt De 22 October 1807
- Ouders | Jacob I Gerreson | Getuygen | Johones Gerreson  
 Lea Weselse | En Gertzoue Ryerson  
 Naem Gertrau Geboren De 28 September Gedopt De 25 October 1807
- Ouders | Hendrie Cocorn | Getuygen | De  
 Elesabeth Byerth | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Niculus Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 25 October 1807
- Ouders | Johnnes Gutyns | Getuygen | De  
 Jannetye Acerman | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Agge Geboren De 22 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807



- Ouders | Cornelious H Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Marretye Vralant | | En Moder  
 Naem Catreenen Geboren De 4 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807
- Ouders | Dannel F. Lockwood | Getuygen | De  
 | Lenau Jerolemon | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Mary Van Heuling Geboren De 27 November 1807 Gedopt De  
 10 January 1808
- Ouders | Teunis Berdan | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Aultye Van Blarcom | | En Moder  
 Naem David Geboren De 24 March 1807 Gedopt De 31 January 1808
- Ouders | Helmaugh Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader  
 | Mattye Van Geason | | En Moder  
 Naem Johannis Geboren De 3 Jannewary Gedopt De 31 January  
 1808
- Ouders | Johannes R Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 | Salley Manderviel | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Catreenen Geboren De 29 December 1807 Gedopt De 21 febr-  
 ary 1808
- Ouders | Rulif C Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
 | Antye Van Geasen | |  
 Naem Derick Geboren De 20 Jannearcy Gedopt De 21 february  
 1808
- Ouders | Lodewike Smith | Getuygen | Vader En Moder Vore Annautye  
 | Caty Dulhagen | | E Harmonness Carlough Maria Tice  
 Naem Twellinge Maria en Anautye Geboren De 15 Jannewary Ge-  
 dopt De 13 March 1808
- Ouders | Abraham A Post | Getuygen | De  
 | Elesabeth Westervelt | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 7 february Gedoopt De 13 Martch 1808
- Ouders | David D Demarest | Getuygen | Peter Demorest En  
 | Annautye Van Saun | | Hester Demorest  
 Naem Hester Geboren De 27 Jauewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808
- Ouders | David Merenus | Getuygen | John Merenus En  
 | Lenen gerreson | | Pegge Guttyous  
 Naem John Geboren De 1 March Gedopt De 3 Aprrill 1808
- Ouders | Semeon Van Houten | Getuygen | De Moder  
 | Marea Van Blarcom | |  
 Naem Henderic Geboren De 11 October 1807 Gedopt De 3 Aprrill  
 1808
- Ouders | Nicolus Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De  
 | Polley Kipp | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Isaac Geboren De 10 Aprrill Gedopt De 8 May 1808
- Ouders | Robert Paterson | Getuygen | De  
 | Marian Keer | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem John Geboren De 5 May 1808 Gedopt De 5 June 1808
- Ouders | Deric Banta | Getuygen | De  
 | Maria Demorey | | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Petrus Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 5 June 1808





- 
- Ouders | Henderic H Doremus | Getuygen | De  
 Marretye Jacobese | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Daun Geboren De 25 Aprill Gedopt De 26 June 1808
- Ouders | Apke Breun | Getuygen | De  
 Ragel Gutches | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Hester Geboren De 8 Aprill Gedopt De 25 June 1808 .
- Ouders | Helmuigh Van Geason | Getuygen | De  
 Salley Van Ostrant | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Cristupher Geboren De 17 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808
- Ouders | William Dooremus | Getuygen | De  
 Gerteraui Jacobese | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Tomis Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808
- Ouder | Polley Lane |  
 Mary Geboren 22 february 1808
- Ouders | James H Dooremus | Getuygen | De  
 Antye Retan | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Lyse van Geboren De 7 Juene Gedopt De 17 July 1808
- Ouder | John Deeths | Getuygen | [De]  
 Goudare Vrelant | Vader En [Moder]  
 Naem Marten Eastely Geboren De 3 Gedopt De 17 July 1[808]
- Ouders | Jon Cowenover | Getuygen | De  
 Nance Jaeson | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Anneutye Geboren De Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803
- Ouder | Jack Jaeson | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Selle sine\* Vrow | En Moder  
 Naem marea Geboren De 20 Mart Gedopt De 21 Appreall 1803
- Ouders | Jon Cowenoven | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Nance sine Vrow | En Moder  
 Naem Nance Geboren De 5 July Gedopt De 13 September 1807
- Ouders | Jon Cowenoven | Getuygen | De  
 Nance sine Yrow | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Sam Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 25 December 1809
- Ouders | Jacob Cowenoven | Getuygen | Jon Cowenoven  
 Angenich suyn Vrow | En Syne Vrow  
 Naem Nance Geboren De Gedopt De 9 Janewary 1814
- Jude Sisco Baptised the 29 of August 1824 and made a Profestsion and Be-  
 came a Member
- Brtised Parents John Degrote and his wife Prudence [?] John Cowenoven  
 and Nance his wife John Cowenoven Born on the 22d December 1821  
 Baptised the 24 of November 1822.

\*ziin, his.



# APPENDIX.

## I.

### "A LEST OF SALLIRY FOR DOMINY SCHOONMAKER."

Cornelius Van Winkle	x x x x x	"	11	"
Abm Van houten	x x x x x	"	10	"
John Park	x x x x x	"	4	"
Encress Gould	x x x x x	"	3	"
Abm Godwin	x x	"	4	"
Jacob Van houten	x x x x x	"	2	"
Danel Van horn	x x x x x	"	2	"
John Ray	x x x x x	"	2	"
Cornelius Van Blercom	x x x x	"	2	"
James McCordy By Doe				
William Ellison	x x x x	"	2	"
William Brower	x x x x	"	2	"
John flud [Flood]	x x x x x	"	2	"
Widow king	x x x x x	"	2	"
harry Godwin	x x x x x	"	4	"
Cornelius C Vreeland	x	"	3	"
Danel f Lockwood	x x x x x	"	2	"
George Doramis	x x x x x	"	3	"
Benjamin Youmans	x x x x x	"	2	"
Earon king	x x x x x	"	2	"
David Spear		"	2	"
Cornelius C Van houten		x	3	"
Danel Scoonmaker				
John C Van Ripin	x x x x x	"	2	6
harry A Van Blercom	x x	"	2	"
Abm Van Blercom	x x	"	2	"
Philip Van Bussen	x	"	2	"
Christopher Brower	x x x x x	"	2	"
John R Van houten	x	"	2	"
John A Van horn	x	"	2	"
Cornilous J Ryerson!		"	2	"
Thos Wills			4	
Stoffel Van Ripier		x	1	
J Shilbur		x	2	
Abm Stur		x	0	50
Simeon Van Blarcom		x	37	

[The foregoing "Salliry Lest" is in the writer's possession. It is evidently copied from one or more original subscription lists, and dates probably prior to or about the year 1810. The



sign "x" in this case does indeed represent an unknown quantity. This list was probably prepared for the use of the collector, and each time (month or quarter) a subscriber paid, an "x" was marked after his name. The subscriptions were made in shillings and pence, except the last two, which are in Federal money. It is to be hoped that the "Dominy" did not have to depend on this "Salliry Lest" altogether, as it foots up only \$12.53.]

## II.

## "PEW HOLDERS OF THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF TOTOWA."

2	Seats	John D Ryerson	price \$ 5	
5	do	David Benson	22	
4	do	Horman Van Norden	17	Each 2 Seats
		& Cornelis I Westervelt		
5	do	Jacob Van Houten	29	do 3
		& France Van Winkle		do 2
4		Richd Van Gieson	17	do 2
		& Halmah R Van Houter		do 2
4		Albert Terhune	17	
5		Daniel V Horn	37	
5		Edo P. Mercelis	41	
5		Albert Van Saun	39	
4		Edo Merselis	20	
5		Abm Ryerson	43	2 Seats
4		Cornelis C Van Houten	30	2 do
5		Henry G Doremus	46	
6		Albert Van Houten &	21	2
		Ad Van Houten		2
		Rachel Van Houten	22	
4		Ralph Van Houten	33	
		& Hannah Van Houten		
6		Ad R Van Houten	40	
6		John J. Blauvelt &	40	do 4
		I. I. Stagg		2
6		Abm R. Van Houten	41	
5		C Van Winkle	45	
5		A Van Blarcom	72	3
6		Abm Godwin	32	3
		Abm Godwin Jr		1
6		P. V. Allen	42	3
		P Van Allen Jr		
6		G Merselis	30	
6		Albr P Hopper &	30	3
		C P Hopper		





6	H. Vreeland & A Post	}	33	3 3
6	I. Burhn H Doremus		33	3
6	I. Burlins & I. Sager	}	\$16	3 3
6	I. Marinus & D. Marinus	}	11	3 3
5	F. Ryerson & R Degray	}	40	2½ 2½
4	A Parsons		21	
5	H. Van Blarcom		37	
4	D Holsman		20	
5	C Vreeland & G Van Riper	}	40	
5	J. S. Van Winkle & J. J. Berdan	}	35	2½ 2½
4	M. Houghcamp*		19	
5	J. C V. Riper & H. Van Houten	}	32	2½ 2½
5	Andrew Ackerman		26	
4	A & R King		19	½
	J. Flood			2½
5	J. Gutiches J. E. Post	}	25	½
5	C Van Blarcom			
8	J. I. Van Houten			
5	Edo Van Winkle & J Parke	}	27	
5	Jury Van Riper		29	
5	George I Ryerson		35	
5	J. R. Berdan Hied. Berdan	}	30	
5	I. Degrie [? Degray]		48	
5	I. Van Blarcom		54	
5	S. Van Winkle		60	
5	P. Merselis		59	
5	Ad. Van Houten		77	
2½	Abm C Zabriskie		40	
5	G. Van Houten		77	
5	B & J V. Blarcom		71	
5	John J Blauvelt		55	
5	A Van Houten		60	
5	R [?] Zabriskie			

[The foregoing list is from the original in the writer's possession, which was probably prepared between 1820 and 1825.]

\*Martin Houghcamp.



Compare this with the list of purchasers of pews in 1816, on pages 43-45.]

### III.

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

[When the old Church was destroyed, Dominie Elting and a majority of the Consistory favored building a new Church on the south side of the river, while a majority of the congregation were in favor of rebuilding on the old site. The following is one of the subscription lists for the latter purpose:]

We the subscribers do each of us promise to pay unto Martinus Hogencamp John Joseph Blauvelt Garabrant Van Houten Abm R. Van Houten Adrian R. Van Houten or John Burhans or either of them or their order, the several sums annexed to our respective names, for the purpose of procuring building materials and building a New Church on the site where the old to-toway Church formerly stood with the understanding that the monies thus paid shall be deducted from the purchase money for Pews provided they shall purchase any, when the church shall be finished and pews sold the money so subscribed to be paid in three different equal payments either in money Labour or building materials the first payment to be made on demand, the second payment when the church is raised and the remainder when the same is finished—

Paterson May 14th 1827

G. Van Houten	150	Samuel Vaner*	3
John Jos Blowvelt	100	Peter Van Allen	15
Martinus Hogencamp	50	John R Van Houten	20
Adrian R Van Houten	100	Cornelius G van houten	10
Abm R Van Houten	50	Albert J Zabriskie	50
Wm S Hogencamp	25	Garret Garretson	1.50
Abm Godwin	30	Hemery Gacobus	1
A & R. King	50	Thomas Terhune	15
— Isaac I Stagg	40	Albert A Terhune	15
Henry Rom	4	Richard F Ryerson	15
— John Stagg	30	Tunis Ryerson	20
Ralph Doremus	50		
Abm F Ryerson	15		
— Wm Stagg	20		
	714		
John Jacobus	3		

\*Query : Van Orden.



Cornelius Van Giesen	5	John A Zabriskie	5
John sneyder	10	Cornelius I Post	2
Saml Quackinbush	1	John Vanness	5
Weart Valintine	10	James Van houten	5
Albert P Hopper	15	Henry A Kiersted	3
Corns G Post	5	Richard Bensen	20
Perrigrine Sandford	2	John F Ryerson	15
Nicholas Ackerman	3	Cornelius C Hopper	25

## IV.

## ANOTHER SUBSCRIPTION TOWARD REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

This list is all in one handwriting, and was doubtless made up from the original subscription lists, in order to keep an account of the payments as made in instalments. It will be observed that some subscribers never paid up in full.

		1	2	3
Garabrant Van Houten	Subscription Church	150	100	50
Ralph Doremus	do	150	100	50
John Burhaus	do	150	50	50
Adrian R Van Houten		150	25	110
Cornelis S. Van Wagoner		50		50
John R Van Houten		50		50
Cornelis I Westervelt		30		30
John Joseph Blauvelt		150	100	
Martinus I Hougheamp*		50	50	50
Francis Cook		5		
Ralph Smith		6		
Albert I Zabriskie		50	50	50
Isaac I Stagg		55		55
John Goutches		20	10	20
David Benson		65	25	65
Cornelis P Hopper		75	50	75
Henry Romer		5		
George I Ryerson		50	30	
John R Berdan		77	55	25
Richard Berdan		25	12	13
Richard Benson		20		20
Thommis Terhune		15	8	7
Abraham Van Houten		125	50	
David I Alyea		5		

\*Hogencamp





	1	2	3
John P Van Allen	10	10	10
Garret G Smith	5		
Peter Van Allen totaway	15	15	15
John Van Allen do	5		
Samuel Burnet* do	5		5
Martin Van Blarcom	2		
— John Stagg Jr	30	20	30
Albert A Terhune	15	7	8
Garret Garretson totaway			15
Perigin Sandfert	5		
Simon Y Van Ness	5		
Cornelis Van Giesen	5		
Giles Van Ness	5		
— William I Stagg	20	20	
John Benson	10		10
Cornelis Post	15	15	15
John Morrow	10	10	10
Susan Ackerman	10		
John Degray	65		65
Mary Hemion	2		
Albert Terhun	30		30
John Van Zile	5		
John Berdan	5		
Jacob Berdan	5		
William Brower	5		
John D Ryerson	75		
Jailh Jackson	5		5
John Marinus	20		20
Garret Van Wagoner	10		10
Peter Sisco	5		
Henry H Post	5		
J. S. friend	5		
George Farrut	5		
John V. A Van Gieson	12		
William Ellison	5		5
David Marinus	10		10
B W Van Dervoort	4		
Cornelis G Van Houten	20		
Peter Quackenbush	5		
John Flood	20		20
James Kearny	4		
John Fine	3		

\*Query : Barrett.

†Query : Isatah.



	1	2	3
Joshua Ackerson	3		
L. White	3		
Aaron King	10	10	10
John N. Ryerson	3		3
Ira Mosher	3		
Henry G. V. Winkle	3		3
Day & Burnet*	2		
Francis Van Blarcom	5		5
E B D Ogden	5		
Nicklest Smith	3		
Andrew Parsons	10		10
James Warren	5		5
Brown King	3		
William Scott	2		
James King	3		
Uriah Garabrant	10	pd 5	
John Willer	5		
Ph. Dickerson	5		
John Ma Intire	2		
Thomas Parker	5		5
Jonathan Hopper	5		
General Abram Godwin	50		50
John S Forshee	10		10
Peter Archdeken	2		2
Benjm R Romine	10		10
Abram J Van Winkle	15		15
Halmah Van Houten	5		
Ralph Smith	1		
John Smith	3		3
Antony Van Blarcom	10		10
John Van Ness	10		10
Abram I Ackerman	3		
Albert P Hopper	25		25
Albert I Hopper	5		5
Daniel Holsman	50		50
Warren Haigh	10		
Henry V. Post	1		1
Henry F Ryerson	10		3.75
Nesbit Talor	5		
Luke Westervelt	25		25
Robert King	15		15
John Lambert	10		10

\*Booksellers, and publishers of the Paterson Intelligencer.

†Nicholas.



	1	2	3
Abram Ackerman Jur	6		
Robert Carrick	60		60
D. K. Allen	20		20
Ezekiel Miller	5		5
Henry A Kirsted	5		
James R Post	2		
John A Zabriskie			
Cornelis G Post	5		
Richard Degray	30	10	20
Andrew Van Norden	4		30
John Snyder	10	7	25
Richard Van Houten	5		
Isaac S. Miller	5		
Wm. Jacobs	5		
Samuel Quackenbush	3		
John W Berry	10		
Stephen S Terhun	3		3
Francis R Post	5		
J. M. Crismon	10		
Jacob Douglas	3		3
John S Van Ness	3		

---

[£2,599]

## V.

The Congregation held several meetings to discuss where the new church should be built, and on May 20, 1827, at a meeting of the Consistory held at the house of Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten—the old stone house, No. 117 Water street—it was decided to build on a site offered by the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, 130 feet front on Ellison street and about 100 feet deep on Hamilton Square. This led to a vigorous protest on the part of the dissatisfied members, who appealed to the Classis of Paramus, which sustained them, and on July 2 the Consistory resolved to abandon the project of building on the proposed site, and to sell the material already on the ground, much of the stone of the old church having been carted thither. Following is the notice of sale, from the original in the possession of the writer. The paper is about five inches





square, and has in each corner the holes made by the tacks wherewith it was fastened to some convenient fence or door:

*Stone & Building Timber*

This afternoon between 5 & 6  
O'Clock will be sold by auction  
All the Stone & Building Timber  
lying on the Lot adjoining  
the Paterson Bank

By Order of the Trustees of the  
1st Reformed Dutch Church Totawa

R Chiswell Auctioneer

5th July 1827

The dissatisfied members withdrew and organized the Second Reformed Church, on October 14, 1827. The First Church secured a site on Main and Ellison streets and Hamilton Square, and erected the church on Main street, where it stood until destroyed by fire in December, 1871.

VI.

PAMPHLETS BY DOMINIE MARINUS.

The first of these pamphlets has the following title:

A | Letter | to the | Independent Reflector | By  
David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka. |  
New York: | Printed and Sold by Hugh Gaine, at  
the Printing | Office, opposite the Old Slip, 1753.

Small 4<sup>o</sup> Pp. 31.

The Letter is dated "Aquenonka, April 5, 1753." The Dominie says: "I who am the least and youngest son of a cer-



tain Church in this Province accept your Challenge.—I would rather enter the Lists in Dutch or in Latin, than in the English tongue, being more expert in either of the former, than in the latter.” “Whoever believes Christ was the Messiah, and practices the morality He taught, is to all intents and purposes a complete Christian.” “To be a Christian is to be a new Creature in Christ Jesus.” He makes a long and labored defence of the Clergy, gives a panegyric on William, Duke of Cumberland, and an adjuration to the British. “I am an Englishman born in the Dominions of the best of Kings on earth,” he says.

The title of the second pamphlet reads thus :

A | Remark | on the | Disputes and Conten-  
tions | in | this Province | By David Marin Ben  
Jesse, Pastor at | Aquenonka. | Thou shalt not  
seethe a Kid in his Mother's Milk. Moses. |  
New-York: Printed by H. Gaine, at the Printing-  
Office, in Queen-Street, | between the Fly and  
Meal-Markets, 1755.

Small 4o Pp. 12.

This is an attack on King's (now Columbia) College, because of the apprehended attempt toward a union of Church and State. “The Jersey College (now Princeton) has not succeeded in doing everything.” “We intend in time to have a College of our own, for the proper education of our youth.” This pamphlet was doubtless intended to have a bearing on the pending troubles between the Cœtus and Conferentie parties. The founding of an American College for the training of young men for the ministry in the Dutch Church in America was a dream of the Cœtus party, which was ultimately realized in the establishment of Queen's (now Rutgers) College at New Brunswick.



# INDEX.





# INDEX.

NOTE.—The names of married women are given as printed in the Baptismal Register, where they are almost invariably designated by their maiden names.

A		Ackerman:	
Aceman, Acerman. [See Ackerman].		Rachel, Ragel.....	68, 88, 92, 100, 101, 107, 109, 112.
Ackerson [Ackerson]:		Sara.....	88
Jacob.....	111	Susan.....	138
Maria.....	114	Yannetye.....	80, 93
Nicolas.....	111		
Acker [Ecer], Abby.....	107	Ackerson, Joshua.....	129
Ackerman, Aceman, Acerman:		Acquackanonk, Aquenonka, Achqueche- nonk.....	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 37, 39, 43, 50, 52, 60, 141, 142.
Abraham.....	71, 83, 96, 109, 123, 140	Church.....	10, 13, 14, 20, 26
Annaetye.....	87	Consistory.....	10, 13, 15, 27, 38
Aetlye.....	102	Officers.....	10
Andrew.....	41, 45, 135	Records...9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18	
Andrus.....	128	Patentees.....	22
Bregge.....	70		
Catlyntyte.....	104	Aerl:	
David.....	87, 100, 101, 107	Matye.....	101
Derece, Dircke.....	86, 106, 109, 114, 122	Jacob.....	111
Elisabeth.....	65, 85, 104	Jon.....	101, 111
Gelyn, Geljne.....	86, 168	Agbourse:	
Gerterny.....	109	Cornelious.....	114
Hendrick.....	67, 71, 86	Jacob.....	114
Jack.....	122	Allen, D. K.....	140
Jacob.....	47, 98, 123	Allen, P. V.....	131
Jacobus.....	65, 104	Alsworth, Maree.....	109
Jacomyn.....	100	Alye. [See Olye].	
Jan.....	87	Adam.....	103
Jannetye.....	114, 123, 129	Albert.....	97, 103
Jenny.....	127	Grietye.....	74
Johannes.....	71, 81	Jan.....	71
John.....	87		
Jon.....	109	Alyie, Alyea:	
Leyen.....	103	Albert.....	113
Louwerens.....	101	Catrina.....	95
Marres.....	81	David.....	89, 137
Martha.....	123	Isack.....	89
Metye.....	70	Jacob.....	106
Nicholas.....	137	Peter.....	166, 113
Pegey.....	105	American Army.....	28
Peter.....	67, 101	Reformed Dutch Church.....	10
Polle.....	70	Andrews, Maria.....	102, 114



Annes, George.....	97
Archdeacon, Peter.....	40, 139
Archebel, Esebele.....	108
Archibald, Nence.....	94
Ariyanse, Annetje.....	69
Arnist, Matye.....	101

## B

Bacon, Hanna.....	110
Bank, Paterson.....	141
Banta :	
Catrina.....	85
Cornelya.....	81
Dirk.....	72, 130
Eva.....	116
Hendricke.....	63
Jannetje.....	87
Jan.....	72
Johannes.....	85
Maria.....	104
Petrus.....	130
Baptismal Register.....	18, 60, 132
Barjo, Jacobus.....	61

Becorn :	
Gerret.....	109
Herculus.....	109

Bedon :	
Johannis.....	114
Marea.....	114

Beem, Abraham.....	61
Joost.....	16

Belyu :	
Annantje.....	111, 117, 122
Catreneu.....	111
Henke.....	120

Bennet, Elisabeth.....	70, 74
Bense, Antye.....	116

Benson :	
Cornelius.....	27, 139
Daniel.....	43, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
David.....	41, 43, 50, 103, 109, 110, 115, 124, 131, 137.
Derick.....	109
Gerret.....	125
Jacob.....	87
Janannes.....	87
Jannetje.....	121
Johannes.....	87, 102, 103, 117
John.....	138
Molly.....	115
Rebecca.....	124
Richard.....	23, 137
Sofya.....	102
Tyne.....	165, 114, 120, 125

## Berdan :

Albert.....	91, 100, 119
Antye.....	79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 97, 107, 116
Daniel.....	91
David.....	73, 107, 130
Dirk.....	78
Elisabeth.....	99
Hendrick.....	96
Jacob.....	69, 79, 85, 93, 100, 111, 124, 138
Jannetje.....	89
Johannes.....	78, 83, 93, 119
John J.....	41, 44, 96, 100, 135, 137, 138
Jon.....	107
Lena.....	73
Maria.....	85, 97
Marregriet.....	83
Renier.....	80
Richard.....	45, 124, 135, 187
Samuel.....	100
Susanna.....	91
Tuenes.....	89, 99, 130
Bergen County.....	23, 24, 25, 26
Beroepsbrief.....	14, 59

## Berre :

Catelyntyte.....	68, 70
Elisabeth.....	74, 83, 93, 104, 128
Maria.....	83, 118

## Berry :

Henderic.....	121
Hester.....	61
Jacob.....	63
Jon.....	114, 123, 140
Lenew.....	128
Pieter.....	61
Susanna Jones.....	61

## Bertholf :

Albert.....	16
Gulhaem.....	16, 75
Hendrick.....	16, 70
Jacobus.....	73, 107
Johannes.....	84
Kerynes.....	84
Maria.....	74
Metyntyte.....	77
Stevennus.....	107
Wity.....	111

Beuvanhuyzen, Catreneu.....	113, 118
-----------------------------	----------

Big Rock.....	20
Billu, Hendericke.....	112

## Blachly :

Ebeneazer.....	47
Elizabeth.....	47
Juliana.....	47
Nancy.....	47



- Blair Marretye.....126  
 Blanche, Antye.....110  
 Blar :  
     David.....109  
     Jannetye.....109  
 Blauvelt, Blowvelt, Blauvate :  
     Abraham.....108  
     Catrina.....102, 109  
     Daniel.....113  
     Gertereau.....109  
     Isaac.....105, 109  
     James.....115  
     John Joseph.....41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 124,  
         133, 136, 137.  
     Joseph.....105  
     Marretye.....120  
     Welmitye.....113  
 Blauw, Dominie Cornelius.....36  
 Bloei-maand, May.....116  
 Blower :  
     Charles.....127  
     Marea.....127  
 Boalden [Baldwin], Phebe.....94  
 Bogert :  
     Anna.....67  
     Antye.....73, 83, 124  
     Catarina.....67  
     Elisabeth.....73, 74, 119  
     Helena.....75  
     Jacobus.....111  
     Maria.....69, 118  
     Nicholas Piter.....67, 75  
     Steven.....63  
     William.....124  
     Willimye.....71  
 Boght, the.....11, 23, 26  
 Bomen, Catreneu.....121  
 Boonton Church.....36  
 Bord :  
     Jannetye.....71, 88, 90  
     Joris.....68  
     Lena.....63, 72, 80, 85, 90  
 Borden, Antye.....87  
 Borhans :  
     Catrina.....80  
     Jacobus.....86, 91  
     Johannes.....77  
     Samuel.....77, 83, 83, 86, 91  
 Boskerk :  
     Elsye.....87  
     Feytye.....69  
     Francyn.....80  
     Geesye.....68  
 Boss :  
     Antye.....99  
     Ari.....77, 102  
     Cynty.....77  
     Elisabeth.....102  
     Hendrick.....77  
     Ketrienna.....75  
     Leya.....99  
     Megiel.....99  
 Botteler :  
     Maria.....99  
     Marregriet.....97  
 Boudese, Marten.....107  
 Bou :  
     Maria.....63  
     Peter D.....68  
 Bowden :  
     Andris.....93  
     Jacob.....93  
     Mathew.....115  
 Brandt :  
     Helena.....65  
     Kete.....65  
 Braun :  
     Antye.....109  
     Jacob.....109  
 Bremen.....36  
 Breun :  
     Apke.....131  
     Hester.....131  
 Bridge at the foot of Bank Street.....25, 66  
 Broadway.....30  
 Brockholst :  
     Major Anthony.....24  
     Henry.....11, 24, 25, 26, 27  
     Heirs of,.....43  
 Bross :  
     Harmanes.....103  
     Jannetye.....103  
     Luykes.....103  
 Broun :  
     Jan.....121  
     Ledeya.....121  
     Lenew.....119  
 Brower :  
     Abraham.....98, 109  
     Annaetye.....87, 111, 119  
     Catryn.....86, 119  
     Cattilineu.....124  
     Christopher.....101, 109, 124, 133  
     Daniel.....103  
     David.....86, 101, 103, 105, 109  
     Deric.....109  
     Gerrit.....100, 106, 113  
     Gesce.....106





- Brower :**  
 Grietye.....104  
 Henderie .....121, 127  
 Hester .....112  
 Jan.....104  
 Jannetye.....91  
 Jeremiah .....127  
 Johannes.....93, 100, 111  
 Josey.....102  
 Kesteyne.....96  
 Lena.....104, 119  
 Maria.....69, 93, 101, 102, 109, 111  
 Marigrietye.....111  
 Rebecca .....115  
 Sara.....109  
 Theophilus.....69  
 William.....96, 109, 131, 123, 123
- Brown :**  
 Epka.....126  
 John D.....125
- Bruyn :**  
 Annaetye.....67  
 Antye.....103  
 Catriena.....61  
 Gerrebrant.....100, 103  
 Hendrick.....61  
 Johannes.....94  
 Lena.....100, 114  
 Marrietye.....69  
 Martin.....94  
 Sara.....61  
 Bryant, Jacobus.....111  
 Burhans, John.....44, 133, 137  
 Burhn, I.....135  
 Burnet, Samuel.....133  
 Buskerk, Maria.....107, 118, 129  
 Byert, Elizabeth.....123, 129  
 Byranck :  
 Jannetye'.....68  
 Johannes.....68
- C**
- Cable :** [See Kebel].  
 Andries.....84  
 Antye.....84
- Cadmus :**  
 Agge.....122, 128  
 Cornella.....62  
 Feytye.....62  
 Johannes.....62  
 Marrietye.....69, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 118  
 Canada.....24  
 Carlough :  
 Johannes.....119  
 Jon.....111, 113
- Carus :**  
 Cornelya.....100  
 David.....109  
 Carrick, Robert.....140  
 Carroll Street.....30  
 Carter, Elener.....122  
 Cedar Lawn Cemetery.....30  
 Ceestede [Kiersted] :  
 Grietye.....105  
 John.....105
- Cernes :**  
 Duccelis.....68  
 Sara.....70  
 Willem.....68
- Cerr :**  
 David.....102  
 Johannes.....102
- Chamberlin Avenue.....11**
- Chanler :**  
 Pince.....91  
 Jonas.....91  
 Chastellux, Marquis de.....28  
 Chatham Avenue.....11
- Cheppel :**  
 Abraham.....75  
 Elisabeth.....95  
 Ginne.....72  
 Jan.....72  
 Thomas.....72, 75  
 Chicago.....20  
 Chiswell, [Robert].....141
- Churt :**  
 Catrienau.....124, 129  
 Christeyenn.....120, 124, 129  
 Petrus.....120
- Cinen, Cinyen :**  
 Benoue.....120, 126  
 Jeans.....126  
 Maria.....120
- Cirris, Johannes.....64**
- Cint :**  
 Cornelius.....109, 114  
 John.....114  
 Sarey.....103  
 Shkey.....109
- Claessen, Trientye.....89**
- Classis.....50**
- Clark :**  
 Antye.....115  
 Grietye Lyn.....62  
 Mar-tye.....62  
 Robbert.....62
- Clerk :**  
 Elener.....123



- Clerk :  
 Rosean.....128  
 William.....128  
 Clinton Street.....29  
 Coal :  
 Aderyeun.....116, 121  
 Henderic.....116  
 John.....121  
 Cocoru :  
 Conraut.....123  
 Elisabeth.....113, 117, 121, 127  
 Henderic.....119, 123, 139  
 Jase.....119  
 Johenis.....119  
 Jose.....108, 123  
 Nicholas.....104, 108, 129  
 Peterye.....108, 117, 123  
 Polly.....104, 123  
 Codmes :  
 Henderic.....128  
 Tom's.....128  
 Coerte, Welliem.....70, 160  
 Coetus Journal.....17, 18  
 of New York.....18, 19  
 of Philadelphia.....18, 19  
 Party.....86, 142  
 Reformed Dutch Church.....17, 142  
 Colfax, Maj. Wm. W.....24  
 College :  
 Columbia.....142  
 Jersey.....142  
 King's.....142  
 Princeton.....142  
 Queen's.....142  
 Rutgers.....142  
 Collivin :  
 Marean.....128  
 Teren.....128  
 Colt, Samuel.....40  
 Conferentie.....19, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 142  
 Consistory.....12, 13, 26, 31, 36, 42, 49, 50, 136  
 Totowa.....50, 51  
 Conselver, Merce.....85  
 Cook :  
 Annaetye.....73, 83  
 Francis.....137  
 Hendrick.....93  
 Sara.....93  
 Cool :  
 Adreyaen.....81, 89, 124  
 Annaetye.....81  
 Barent.....62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 94  
 Catrina.....62, 69, 82  
 Caty.....127  
 Femmetye.....62  
 Cool :  
 Gerrit.....77, 89  
 Henderick.....66, 73, 82, 92  
 Jaen.....94  
 John.....92  
 Marregriet.....73  
 Sara.....66  
 Selle.....62, 64  
 Cooper :  
 Anne.....119  
 George.....123  
 Jacob.....93  
 Joseph.....123  
 Jose.....119  
 Corwin, Rev. E. T.....18  
 Corbey, Martay.....107  
 Court of Common Pleas.....26  
 Courte :  
 Herremones.....116, 127  
 Henderic.....116  
 Jon.....106  
 William.....106  
 Courter, Lea.....127  
 Cowenoven :  
 Angeuich.....131  
 Aneutye.....131  
 Cristeyaen.....70  
 Jacobus.....70  
 Jacob.....131  
 John.....131  
 Nance.....131  
 Sam.....131  
 Crack, Egge.....105  
 Crain, Phebe.....80, 82  
 Cranck :  
 Elisabeth.....82, 96  
 Feytye.....91  
 Maria.....94, 105  
 Mathew.....82, 91, 94, 105  
 Crane :  
 Comfort.....77, 79, 85  
 Sarah.....47  
 Timothy B.....47  
 Crismon, J. M.....140  
 Cronk :  
 Annantye.....119, 123  
 Elesebeth.....109  
 Isaac.....103, 113, 120  
 Mare.....105  
 Crosson, John M.....45  
 Cryser, Mareet.....67, 71  
 Cuaro, Obegel.....110  
 Curby, Martha.....115  
 Cumming :  
 Rev. Hooper.....39, 40, 41



- Cumming :  
 Gen. John N.....39  
 Curtenius, Dominie.....19, 21
- D**
- Day & Burnet.....139  
 Daves, Anne.....122  
 Davis, Susan.....47  
 Davidse :  
   David.....87  
   Feytje.....87  
 De Booy, Annatie.....20  
 Deboys, Bengeman.....120  
 Decker :  
   Cornelus.....93  
   Daniel.....93  
   Marten.....102  
   William.....102  
 Deed for the Church site.....24  
 Deaths :  
   John.....126, 131  
   Nicolus.....126  
 Degray :  
   Dirrick.....82, 88  
   I.....135  
   Jan.....82  
   John.....45, 138  
   Lenew.....118  
   Maria.....98  
   Rebecke.....83  
   Richard.....44, 135, 140  
 Dégrote :  
   John.....131  
   Prudence.....131  
 Delameter, Delemeter, Delemerter, Dele-  
   meeter, Deleraetter, Delamater,  
   Delemarter :  
   Antye.....82, 122  
   Benyamen.....82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 135  
   Cattlyntye.....87  
   Elisabeth.....101  
   Gerrit.....125  
   Samuel.....111  
   Sara.....91  
   Yannetje.....83  
 Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]  
   Abraham.....114  
   Catrienna.....81, 94, 95, 99  
   Cestina.....81  
   David.....117, 120, 130  
   Geliacm.....81  
   Gerlt.....120  
   Grietye.....104  
   Hester.....130  
   Jacob.....93  
 Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]  
   Jacobse.....93  
   Leyeu.....117  
   Lawrence.....112  
   Mareah.....125  
   Marregretje.....129  
   Nickolas.....75  
   Peter.....120, 125, 130  
   Petrus.....114, 130  
   Rachel.....101  
   Samuel.....112  
   Sara.....69, 73  
   Tyne.....101, 117  
 Demere, Cristeyaen.....70  
 Demodt :  
   Antye.....76  
   Cattalyntye.....64, 69, 74, 77, 78  
   Hendrick.....64, 92  
   Jacob.....76  
   Marregrietye.....66, 73, 76  
 Demorey :  
   David.....108, 112, 124  
   Elesabeth.....105, 108, 123, 126  
   Hester.....120, 124  
   Maria.....130  
   Marregret.....112, 117, 120, 124, 126  
   Peter.....105  
   Rachel.....101  
   Tyne.....101, 106, 109  
 Deremis, Cornelis.....16, 65  
 De Riemers, George.....26  
 Deter, Annautye.....108  
 Deves :  
   David.....101  
   Tomas.....101  
 Devoise, Cauri.....106  
 Dewitt.....18  
 Dey :  
   Annaetje.....98  
   Benyamen.....88  
   Cattlyntye.....76  
   David.....62, 87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112, 117  
   Dirk.....76, 82, 90, 100  
   Elisabeth.....76  
   Ester.....64, 90  
   Helena.....90  
   Hester.....62, 76, 82, 87  
   Jane.....82  
   Jchauna.....85  
   Johannes.....84, 107  
   John.....80, 82, 113  
   Lema.....62, 71, 73  
   Maria.....73, 76, 85  
   Nence.....76, 79  
   Pierson.....76





Dey :

Phebe.....	113
Philip.....	73, 76, 79
Piter.....	80, 85, 90, 117
Polly.....	114, 122
Richard.....	122
Samuel.....	93
Sara.....	90, 100
Selle.....	69
Teunes.....	62, 73, 76, 82, 92, 113

Dibevoos:

Karl.....	77
Roelif.....	77

Dickerson, Ph.....	30, 139
Dierman, Bill.....	101

Dobs:

Annaetie.....	69
Jan.....	69

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:

Aegge.....	80, 86
Aeltje.....	75, 78, 80, 92, 91, 97
Alge.....	121
Annecke.....	77, 97
Annetje.....	68, 72, 83, 95, 110
Antje.....	110, 113
Catryna.....	81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 113, 115, 119 126, 130
Celia.....	118
Cornelis.....	10, 16, 64, 65, 72, 81, 93, 102, 103, 118, 130
Cyntje.....	77
Daniel.....	99
Dann.....	131
David.....	65, 72, 75, 83, 103, 110, 113, 114
Elisabeth.....	78, 103, 106, 111, 116, 119
Fiteje.....	64, 117
Geertruy.....	65, 107, 113
George.....	26, 133
Grietje.....	101
Hassel.....	44, 82
Helmaugh.....	123
Hendrick.....	65, 68, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 95, 97, 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 126, 131, 135
Henry.....	44, 128, 134
Hessel.....	118
Hester.....	68
Jacob.....	64, 68, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91, 99, 101, 107
James.....	131
Jan.....	89, 95, 101, 107
Jannetje.....	108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129
Jenney.....	127, 128
Jennicke.....	92
Johannis.....	73, 79, 101

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus :

John.....	41, 43, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127
Jores.....	65, 80, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119
Lenew.....	117
Lyse.....	131
Maria.....	71, 83, 106
Marregretje.....	128
Marretje.....	85
Martynje.....	69, 104
Megeel.....	114, 119
Nancy.....	118
Nichtje.....	64
Peter.....	128
Petrus.....	73, 80
Polly.....	128
Ragel.....	91, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
Ralph.....	126, 127
Roelif.....	95, 110, 115
Sara.....	64, 72, 111, 121
Selle.....	102
Sill.....	118
Susanna.....	84
Thomas.....	10, 79, 85, 99, 131
William.....	131
Dordrecht.....	24, 25
Drummond :	
Annaetie.....	65
Elizabeth.....	64
John.....	64
Maria.....	72, 77
Nence.....	64
Polly.....	64, 65
Sara.....	65
William.....	65

Du Bois:

Anna.....	29
Jonathan.....	17, 18, 20
Maria.....	64, 94
Duplas, Jacob.....	140
Dulhagen, Caty.....	130
Duoremo, Peter.....	110
Durie, Derek.....	94
Duryeas :	
Elisabeth.....	92
Piter.....	92
Dutch Consistory.....	48
Presbyterians.....	28
Reformed Church.....	14, 48, 49, 141
Duvall, Annaetie.....	99, 106, 111

IE

Eager, Samuel W.....	23
Eagerly :	
John.....	110
Susanne.....	110







**Garrison :**

Marretye.....	125, 126, 129
Gebore, born.....	61
Godoot, baptized.....	61
Gemeente, Congregation or Church.....	12
General Synod.....	17, 21, 22, 23
Gerimans.....	46
German Reformed Synod.....	17
Gerrebrant, Gerabrant, Gerrebrantse:	

Anneutye.....	116
Arrentje.....	116
Christupher.....	124
Cornelus.....	104
Gerrebrant.....	124
Piter.....	101
Tryntje.....	106
Uriah.....	139

**Gerritse, Gerriste, Gerretse, Gerrisse, Gerrese :**

Abraham.....	86, 99
Antye.....	67, 78, 83
Catrina.....	65, 69, 100, 116
Claesye.....	66, 72, 73
Cornelis.....	25, 26, 27
Cristian.....	81
Elisabeth.....	66, 76
Gerrebrant.....	108
Gerrit.....	62, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 97, 100
Grietje.....	75
Hendrick.....	62, 66, 67, 73, 75, 97
Hessel.....	113
Jacob.....	70, 81, 99
Jannetje.....	91, 109, 112, 116, 127
Johannes.....	63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 97, 114
John.....	63
Kete Bandt.....	65
Lena.....	81, 83
Maria.....	73, 75, 81, 86
Mary.....	47, 48
Margaret.....	26
Marregrietje.....	63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 83, 114
Marritje.....	62, 63, 76, 81, 112
Metje.....	62
Neesye.....	84
Piter.....	70, 78, 81
Ragel.....	62
Simeon.....	113
Susanna.....	47, 90
Vrouwetje.....	67, 93, 162
Getuygen, witnesses.....	61

**Godwin, Godwen :**

Abraham.....	27, 33, 41, 44, 47, 48, 90, 128, 133, 134, 136, 139
Abraham Resolve.....	102
Caleb Munson.....	90
16.....	

**Godwin, Godwen :**

David.....	79, 103
Edo Merselis.....	48
Harrey.....	128
Helena.....	65
Henry.....	41, 48, 65, 133
Jannetje.....	90
Goetchius, Goetsyes, Gutchies, Gutyes :	
Agge.....	129
Anautje.....	127
Elisabeth.....	81, 94
Ester.....	71
Hester.....	108
Jacob.....	127
Jan.....	108
Johannes.....	129
John.....	45, 127, 135, 137
John M., Dom.....	19, 37
Jon.....	127
Pegrey.....	123, 130
Ragel.....	126, 131
Goffie.....	23
Gordon, Elisabeth.....	77
Gould, Gould, Goold:	
Eueress.....	133
Petty.....	107
Sara.....	93
Great Consistory.....	10, 13
Griffins:	
David.....	64, 69, 96
Hendrick.....	64
Jannetje.....	96
Selle Cool.....	62, 64
Gutins [Goetschius?] :	
Annautje.....	123
Henderecus.....	123

**II**

Hacensack.....	36
Hael:	
Cillip.....	75
Ketrinna.....	75
Haigh[t], Warren.....	129
Hamburgh Avenue.....	11, 20, 27
Hamilton Square.....	140, 141
Hand, Sally.....	97
Handkock, Hencock, Hencok:	
Anthoni.....	86
Jan.....	86, 93, 103
John.....	111, 113
Marea.....	111
Polly.....	113
Tomas.....	95
William.....	103
Harbaugh, Rev. H.....	17





- Hardenbergh:**  
 Johannus ..... 64  
 Ragel ..... 64  
**Harmonness, E.** ..... 130  
**Harring:**  
 Ari ..... 69  
 Cornelis ..... 69  
 David ..... 106  
 John ..... 106  
**Hellen, Helm:**  
 Eva ..... 70, 81  
 Marea ..... 109, 121  
 Polley ..... 126  
**Hemmlon:**  
 Abraham ..... 96  
 David ..... 129  
 Mary ..... 138  
 T'omes ..... 96, 129  
**Hemmelton, Elisabeth.** ..... 91  
**Hen, Sara.** ..... 105  
**Hennion, Henneon, Hinnion:**  
 Abraham ..... 94, 96  
 Annaetie ..... 72  
 Antye. 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 90, 123  
 Arreyaente ..... 86  
 Catrenew ..... 113  
 Cornelious ..... 69, 78, 80, 95  
 David. 10, 66, 69, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90,  
 93, 96, 105, 113, 119  
 Elisabeth ..... 104, 105, 109  
 Eva ..... 69, 74, 79  
 Gerrit ..... 74, 80, 88  
 Hendrick ..... 67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 95, 105  
 Hessel ..... 86, 119  
 Jacobos ..... 66  
 Jannetie ..... 77, 99  
 Johannes ..... 69, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 104  
 Leya ..... 91  
 Maria ..... 83  
 Marregriet ..... 68, 72, 82, 83, 96, 97, 128  
 Myntie ..... 87  
 Peter ..... 109  
 Thunis ..... 88, 91, 93, 104, 109, 113, 116  
 Vrouwetye ..... 87, 90, 93, 96, 105  
 Yaunetie ..... 86  
**Hensompecer, Catrenew.** ..... 106  
**Herring, Elesebeth.** ..... 108  
**Herris, Herres:**  
 Catrina ..... 93  
 Hendrick ..... 93  
 Jan ..... 93  
 Maria ..... 93  
 Hertle, Michiel ..... 16  
 Hill, Pege ..... 96  
 Hogelant, Jannetie ..... 68  
**Hogencamp:**  
 Martynus ..... 45, 50, 135, 136, 137  
 William S. ..... 136  
**Hogens:**  
 Elies ..... 123  
 Yennece ..... 123  
**Holland.** ..... 17, 19, 36  
**Holsman:**  
 Daniel ..... 44, 45  
 David ..... 135, 139  
**Hopper:**  
 Aeltie ..... 102  
 Albert ..... 44, 134, 137, 139  
 Andries ..... 63, 68, 102, 110  
 Antye ..... 110  
 Catrina ..... 63, 109  
 Corneleyen ..... 111  
 Cornelius ..... 44, 50, 134, 137  
 Feytye ..... 63  
 Gerrit ..... 109  
 Geesye ..... 87, 93  
 Henderie ..... 109, 111  
 Jan ..... 63, 102  
 Jonathan ..... 139  
 Maria ..... 78, 84, 87  
 Peter ..... 68, 110  
 Ragel ..... 111  
**Horn, Daniel V.** ..... 134  
**Houten:**  
 Abraham V. ..... 41, 45  
 Cornelis H. V. .... 10  
 Hel. Piet. V. .... 10  
 Helmech Roelofse V. .... 10, 23, 43, 45  
 Jacob V. .... 10, 23, 41, 43, 45  
 Robbert V. .... 11, 26  
**Hunderdonk.** .....  
 Elenew ..... 125  
 Rem ..... 125  
**Hunter:**  
 Margaret ..... 47  
 Phebe ..... 122  
 William ..... 122  
**Husk, Sara.** ..... 71  
**Hutten:**  
 Henne ..... 99  
 John ..... 93, 99  
 Rachel ..... 93

## I

"Independent Reflector," Letter to ..... 62

## J

Jacobs, William ..... 140  
 Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:  
 Abraham ..... 95



## Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:

Abram.....	90
Adreyaen.....	64
Anaetye.....	79, 94
Antonf.....	83, 127
Antye.....	84, 87, 89, 94, 103, 116, 118, 125, 127, 129
Aron.....	115
Brant.....	94
Cornelus.....	61, 65, 69
Ehsabeth.....	75, 90
Eva.....	102
Feytye.....	92, 98
Geertruy.....	67, 79, 92, 131
Gerrit.....	67, 79, 83, 94
Hendrick.....	61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 113, 117, 133
Hester.....	74
Jacob.....	72
Jacobos.....	66, 67, 72, 80, 81, 85, 94, 95
Jan.....	90, 96, 102
Jannetje.....	74
Jaunicke.....	92
Johannes.....	64, 84, 113, 117, 121
John.....	121, 127, 133
Lena.....	64, 70
Leya.....	96
Libetye.....	124
Maria.....	64, 72, 76, 86, 97, 119
Marregriet.....	85
Marretye.....	67, 78, 94, 108, 112, 117, 121, 123, 126, 131
Nicolus.....	117
Peter.....	92, 127
Ragel.....	67
Sara.....	61, 71, 72, 84, 85, 88, 105, 115, 124
Sophia.....	61
Treintje.....	67
Zusanna.....	81
Jackson, Jason:	
Isalah.....	138
Jaih.....	138
Jack.....	116, 131
Marea.....	131
Nance.....	131
Selle.....	131
Jamaica, L. I.....	37
Jasper Street.....	12
Jeraleman, Jerolemon:	
Lenau.....	130
Marregriet.....	83, 86
Jersey College.....	142
Jesse, David Marin Ben.....	141, 142
Jones, Elisabeth.....	121, 125
Jonson, Sara.....	105

## K

Kanck:	
John.....	86
Maria.....	86, 94
Matheus.....	86, 91, 94
Kankelen, Isack.....	71
Kakiat.....	17, 21, 22
Keane, James.....	47
Kearny, James.....	138
Kebel [See Cable]:	
Andries.....	81
Doorte.....	81
Keep:	
Antye.....	75
Elsye.....	67, 72
Keer, Marian.....	130
Kerk, definition of.....	12
Kekkieth.....	17, 21
Kerr:	
Daniel.....	99
David.....	89
Elisabeth.....	99
Kersdag, Christmas.....	72
Kerchanou:	
Jeams.....	85
Joseph.....	85
Kiesler, Jurien.....	74
Kinan:	
Mary.....	73
Peter.....	73
King's College.....	142
King:	
Aaron.....	45, 46, 123, 135, 136, 139
Brown.....	139
Grace.....	38, 46
Griffith.....	47
Isabella.....	47
James.....	139
John.....	38, 47
Robert.....	45, 135, 136, 139
Widow.....	133
Kingsland:	
Adman.....	64, 80, 88
Johannis.....	64
Marregrietye.....	88
Piter.....	80
Kingston, N. Y.....	36
Kinsey, Charles.....	44, 45
Kint, Sara.....	71
Kipp, Kip, Kep:	
Annatje.....	20
Antye.....	62, 63, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 113
Catrina.....	88, 91, 93, 113
Cornelius.....	25, 26, 81, 101, 106, 109, 117
Cristenew.....	106, 109
Egge.....	99



- Kipp, Kip, Kep:
- Elesabeth.....126
  - Eva.....90, 96, 102
  - Hendrick...81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116, 126
  - Isaac.....96
  - Jackomynye.....66
  - Leya.....62, 65, 81, 91, 95, 102, 104
  - Marigritye.....96, 101
  - Marritye.....66, 85
  - Niecase.....62, 65, 78, 81, 96, 117
  - Polly.....124, 127, 130
  - Rachel.....101
  - Kirris, Eva.....66
  - Kirsted, Kiersted, Kerstede, Keestede, Ceesstede:
    - Dinne.....85
    - Hans.....67
    - Henry A.....137, 140
    - Johannes.....93
  - Kline, Maria.....66
  - Kliffin:
    - Maria.....71
    - Nethaneel.....71
  - Kocoro:
    - Areyaeenthe.....74
    - Elisabeth.....121
    - Nicholas.....74
  - Koens, Do. Henricus.....15, 60
  - Koerte:
    - Hendrick.....79, 87
    - Suzanna.....79
  - Koock:
    - Annaetie.....63, 70
    - Mechiel.....62
  - Kool:
    - Adreyaen.....79, 81
    - Anaetie.....79, 81
    - Barnt.....61, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82
    - Catrina.....69, 82
    - Hendrick.....64, 73, 82, 92
    - Sara.....61
  - Kraukheyd:
    - Abraham.....66
    - Maria.....66
  - Kronk:
    - Abraham.....98
    - Elisabeth.....96
    - Isaac.....98
- L**
- Lafayette.....28
- Lambert, Lambart:
- Arreyaentye.....65
  - Elisabeth.....81, 89
- Lambert, Lambart:
- Jannetie.....97, 103, 113, 121
  - Johannes.....65
  - John.....139
  - Laya.....65, 103
  - Leau.....121
  - Yannetie.....87
- Lane:
  - Mary.....131
  - Polley.....131
- Law:
  - Caty.....126
  - Corneleus.....80
  - Maria.....80
- Lazier, Leshere, Lesier:
  - Cornelus.....80, 96
  - Elisabeth.....75, 80
  - Elsie.....68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 88
  - Yannetie.....87
  - Yon.....96
- Leck, Elisabeth.....77, 80
- Leisler, Governor.....24
- Leke:
  - Gesilert.....119
  - Lenew.....119
- Leris, Abigel.....100
- Lerroc:
  - Hindrick.....74
  - Maria.....74
  - Ragel.....74
- Letter to "Independent Reflector".....20, 141
- Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter.....17
- Lincoln Bridge.....23
- Lint, Antye.....80
- Livingston, William.....90
- Lock, Peter.....92
- Lockwood, Dannel F.....130, 133
- Low:
  - Abraham.....125
  - Ann.....80, 88
  - Arrijaentje.....61
  - Caty.....130
  - Cornelus.....61, 89
  - Emmette Maree.....115
  - Johannis.....61
  - Nicholas.....61
  - Polly.....120
  - Sarah.....61, 89, 115
- Lower Pacquanac Patent.....21
- " Saxony.....36
- Lues:
  - Hester.....65
  - Jan.....65
  - Sally.....113





- Luewes:  
 Elisabeth.....68  
 Feytje.....68  
 John.....68  
 Lutkins, Lutsken:  
 Elisabeth.....81, 89, 94, 116, 121, 124  
 Henderic.....116  
 Luty, Elisabeth.....79  
 Lyb:  
 Catrina.....62  
 Jan.....62  
 Lyons, Marea.....112
- NI**
- Maar:  
 Jan.....87  
 Ruthye.....87  
 Maart, Maert, March.....61  
 Main Street.....40, 42, 49, 141  
 " Street Church.....50  
 Manchester Heights.....28  
 Mandeviel, Mandeveel, Manderviel:  
 Elisabeth.....74, 92  
 Hendrick.....62, 101  
 Hester.....109, 110  
 Jan.....62  
 John.....115  
 Laya.....65, 78, 79, 81, 87, 92,  
 95, 96, 117  
 Lenew.....101  
 Maria.....62  
 Marregrietye.....62  
 Marritye.....74  
 Pieter.....62, 74  
 Rachel.....101  
 Salfey.....130  
 Sara.....79, 88, 95  
 Sicke.....104  
 Tryntje.....79, 86, 168  
 Yeles.....110, 115  
 Mannen, Marigrietye.....95  
 Manual Reformed Church in America.....17  
 Marinus, Morenus, Merrenus:  
 David, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 27, 28, 36, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 114, 130,  
 135, 123  
 Ezekiel.....20  
 Garret.....20  
 I.....135  
 Jannetye.....123  
 Johannis.....20  
 John.....44, 123, 130, 138  
 Margarita.....20  
 Marion, Jesse.....21  
 Marion Street.....11  
 Market Street.....28, 40
- Marquis de Chastellux.....28  
 Marvin:  
 Dr. Jonathan D.....47  
 Mary.....47  
 Masonic Hall.....40  
 Matlock Street.....27, 28  
 M. E. Church.....46  
 Meath, Catriner.....92  
 Meet, Meat, Meed, Meedt:  
 Adreyaen.....68  
 Are.....84, 88  
 Elisabeth.....66, 71, 77, 84, 124  
 Gretey.....63  
 Hendrick.....64, 66  
 Jilles.....65, 71  
 Johannis.....64, 66, 72, 76, 84  
 Jores.....76  
 Marregrietye.....64  
 Ragel.....117, 121, 125, 129  
 Willeem.....71  
 Mekerte, Soeke.....73, 80  
 Merceker, Mercker:  
 Abraham.....86  
 Elias.....87  
 Harme.....87  
 Helmigh.....87, 88  
 Hendrick.....64, 66, 86  
 Jan.....66, 88  
 Johannis.....64  
 John.....103  
 Jurre.....66  
 Lena.....66  
 Leya.....87, 101  
 Lodewyck.....103  
 Maria.....64  
 Mercelis, Mersels, Merselus, Merselious:  
 Antye.....67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 111  
 Arriaentye.....88, 103, 118, 122, 129  
 Catlyntyte.....93, 100, 107, 112, 118  
 Cornelus.....79, 88, 101, 106, 111  
 Edo, 41, 43, 44, 68, 71, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83,  
 89, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118, 134  
 Edo P.....41, 43, 134  
 Gerrit.....68, 118, 134  
 Jan.....100, 119  
 Jannetye.....119  
 Jennicke.....77, 98  
 Jobones.....102  
 Jon.....108, 109, 115  
 Marea.....118  
 Marretye.....82, 127, 128  
 Peter.....45, 83, 122, 115, 118, 119, 125, 133  
 Yannetye.....66  
 Mort, March.....61  
 Merten, George.....129



<i>Hey, May</i> .....61	
<b>Meyer:</b>	<b>Mc</b>
Aeltje.....102	McAdams, William.....100
Arl.....91	McCael, McCoel:
Grietje.....91	Archib.....92, 95
Hermanus, D. D.....36, 37, 50, 51, 64	Ellicksander.....92
Johannes.....64	Robbert.....95
Laya.....70	McCarty, McKerte:
Marien.....70	Abigel.....82
Ragel.....64	Soeke.....73, 80
<b>Miller:</b>	McClie, McCleen:
Catlyntyte.....102	Catrienna.....94
Ezekil.....140	Sara.....91
Henne.....71	McCoilli:
Isaac S.....140	Abigel.....88
Marea.....116, 120	Jacobos.....85
<b>Mills:</b>	McCurdy, James.....39, 137
Majeke.....61	McCurdy's Pond.....39
Martha.....61	McDougal, McDukle:
Neeltje.....97	Elkssander.....91
Thomas.....61	Alexander.....91
William.....97	McIntire, John.....129
Minutes of Synod.....21	Mekerte:
Mitchell, Edward.....43	Abigel.....82
<b>Monsen:</b>	Soeke.....73, 80
George.....90	MacLene:
Isack.....99	Elesabeth.....114
Montville Church.....36	Henre.....114, 119
<b>More, Moor:</b>	Marregretje.....119
Ane.....102	
Annaetje.....98	<b>N</b>
Cornelus.....91	National Synod.....24
Jan.....91	Neeffe, Neaf, Neafe, Neefyes:
John.....94	Aeltje.....62, 63
Ragel.....102, 108	Annaute.....96
Morgan, Joseph.....69	Catlyntyte.....62, 79, 89, 126
Morrow, John.....138	Catterinetye.....128
Mosher, Ira.....129	Cornelus.....62, 63, 110
<b>Mouerse, Mowerse:</b>	Francose.....161
Abraham.....109	Gerrit.....63, 66, 84, 89, 94, 101, 190
Catrina.....95	Jan.....98
Eliisabeth.....106, 109, 113	Johannes.....62, 63, 71, 73, 99, 94
Gertenau.....124	Lena.....62, 63
Hendrick.....95	Marritye.....79, 84, 95
Sytye.....102	Piter.....89
<b>Mourisse:</b>	Roelef.....84
Jan.....67	Salley.....117
<b>Mouris:</b>	Sara.....87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112
Mouris.....67	Newark.....27, 69, 41
<b>Mowerson:</b>	New Brunswick.....142
John.....47	New Foundland.....22
Sarah.....47	New Hampshire Line.....90
Munson, Mary.....47	New Jersey.....24, 25, 39, 59, 60
My, Catrenew.....111	Historical Society Library.....21
	Newkirk, Ragel.....64, 66, 68, 74
	New York.....17, 24, 29, 142



- Nix, Antye.....75  
 Norcross:  
   David.....74  
   William.....74, 79  
 Nuks, Antye.....80
- O**
- Oakland.....10  
 Ogden, E. B. D.....139  
 Old Dutch Cemetery.....30  
   "   Church.....9, 49, 51  
 Olye (See Alye):  
   Albert.....113  
   Jacob.....103  
   Peter.....103, 113  
 Onderdonk:  
   Eleneu.....125  
   Rem.....125  
 Orange County.....23  
 Orl, Marea.....111  
 Ortley:  
   Catreuneu.....128  
   Elesabeth.....128  
   Micol.....128  
 Ostronder, Sara.....100  
 Ouders, parents.....61
- P**
- Pacquanae.....10, 36  
 Pake, Maria.....105, 111  
 Pamer, Salley.....109  
 Paramus.....38  
 Parcels:  
   Eleonar.....60, 72, 75  
   Johannis.....69  
   Samuel.....75  
   Staats.....72  
   Thomas.....69, 72, 75  
 Parke, Perk:  
   Hannah.....122  
   Jenny.....118  
   John.....45, 108, 118, 122, 133, 135  
   Pette.....118  
 Parke Street.....42  
 Parker, Thomas.....139  
 Parsons, Andrew.....44, 45, 135, 139  
 Particular Synod of Haekensack.....21, 22  
 Passaic Falls.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41  
   Hotel.....33  
   River.....23, 23, 24, 25, 27, 50  
 Paterson.....10, 23, 39, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51  
   Bank.....141  
   Gas Light Co.....26  
   Intelligencer.....49  
 Paterson:  
   John.....130  
   Robert.....130  
 Pearson:  
   Annaetie.....100  
   Hannah.....82  
   Henne.....76  
 Pennsylvania.....17  
   Coetus.....18  
 Pervo:  
   Leeuw.....98  
   Marregret.....113  
 Peterses.....10  
 Peterse, Pieterse:  
   Castyanna.....71  
   Hessel.....63, 66, 68, 78, 97  
   Jeurie.....17  
 Philadelphia.....18  
 Phoenix (Fenix), Catrienna.....77  
 Pier:  
   Francoos.....100  
   Hans.....68  
   Isaack.....85, 100  
   Johannis.....61, 85  
   Neeltje.....68, 71, 78, 81, 84, 101  
   Yannetie.....93  
   Zosanna.....68  
 Plusus.....21  
 Pompton Church.....20, 36, 51  
 Plains.....10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28,  
   36, 37, 59, 60  
   River.....24  
 Ponds.....10, 11  
 Portland, Maine.....39  
 Post:  
   Abraham.....85, 89, 91, 120, 130, 135  
   Adrian.....44, 70, 74, 78, 83, 86, 96, 97, 124  
   Aetie.....73, 77, 84, 89, 95, 104  
   Albert.....120  
   Antye.....83  
   Ari.....91  
   Bregge.....102  
   Catlyutye.....89, 94, 100, 101, 104  
   Catrienna.....64, 91, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115,  
   118, 123, 128  
   Coty.....124  
   Cornelius.....31, 90, 104, 129, 137, 138, 140  
   Elias.....93  
   Elisabeth.....26, 44, 62, 75, 88, 119, 128  
   Francoos.....84  
   Frans.....16, 23, 62, 63, 69, 76, 81, 140  
   Geertie.....64  
   Gerrit.....77  
   Grietie.....86  
   Hans.....83, 95, 106, 112  
   Helmough.....95, 99





## Post:

Henderikes.....	89
Henry.....	138, 139
Jacobus.....	14, 16, 23, 62, 67, 69, 100, 107, 115
James.....	140
Janetye.....	73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107
Johannes.....	62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 102, 104, 124, 125
John F.....	45, 124, 125, 130, 133
Katrienna.....	67, 70, 73, 77, 84, 89, 90
Leya.....	61, 70
Louwerens.....	104
Mareke.....	64
Maretye.....	63, 77, 112
Maria.....	67, 68, 83, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111
Marregriet.....	61, 67, 71, 125, 138
Meetye.....	75, 86
Maetye.....	94
Petrus.....	74
Pieter.....	61, 64, 67
Poules.....	90
Rachel.....	122
Ragel.....	78, 79, 85, 88, 93, 93, 106, 112, 115
Robbert.....	69, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129
Rulif.....	112
Sara.....	92
Thomas.....	95
Yannetye.....	81, 82, 107
Postville.....	23
Potter, John.....	103
Poughkeepsie.....	37
Poulusse, Poulesc:	
Netye.....	107
Petrus.....	20, 107
Preakness.....	10, 26
Tract.....	26
Presbytery of Orange.....	39
Princeton.....	39
College.....	142
Professor of Hebrew.....	36
Provo, Leya.....	72, 75
Provost, Leye.....	83
Puellis, Pules:	
Elisabeth.....	97
Eva.....	105
Jan.....	97
John.....	105

## Q

## Quackinbush, Quacenus:

Barnt.....	112
Jacemine.....	109
Jacob.....	105, 111
Jon.....	105
Petrus.....	112, 138

## Quackinbush, Quacenus:

Samuel.....	127, 140
Sara.....	111
Queen's College.....	19, 36, 142
Quereau:	
Beusman.....	66
Elias.....	66

## R

Randseley, Caty.....	112
Ray, John.....	128, 133
Red Woods Avenue.....	11
Reformed Church in America.....	17
of Holland.....	24
Dutch Church.....	14, 48, 49, 134
Reiger, Rev.....	17
Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province.....	21, 142
Remmer, Sara.....	101
Remse, Piter.....	79
Remson:	
Jacobus.....	120
Johannes.....	120
Resolve, Abraham.....	102
Retszema, Ritzema:	
Alida.....	75
Dominte.....	18, 19
Revolution.....	26, 31, 39, 47
Reynolds, Reynolds, Rachel.....	93, 99
Ricer, Rycer:	
Cornelyea.....	103
Hons.....	116
Isaac.....	110
Jacob.....	108
Marea.....	116
Nicolus.....	116
Ragel.....	105
Salley.....	110
Sara.....	116
Richards, Avery.....	30
Ridgway:	
Jon.....	105
Sara.....	105
Riverside Hotel.....	26
Robbelin, Roblin:	
Catrenew.....	110
Caty.....	115
Maria.....	81, 90, 103
Polley.....	111
Robertson's Watch Shop.....	42
Rochester.....	37
Romer:	
Henry.....	137
Sally.....	113



Romtne, Romyn, Romjue :

Benjamin.....	70, 129
Castina.....	73
David.....	99, 105
Dominie.....	82
Elisabeth.....	96, 98, 105
Eva.....	78, 81
Jan.....	85, 98
Johannes.....	70
John.....	99
Margaret.....	112
Maria.....	67, 72, 81, 84, 95, 96, 105
Roeliff.....	96
Sara.....	98, 105
Yannetie.....	85

Roome, Rome :

Debra.....	65, 66, 69
Grietye.....	61
Hendrick.....	61, 136
Peter.....	16
Samuel.....	61

Row :

Coenraat.....	98
Willelm.....	98

Rutan, Rattan, Ratan, Retan :

Antye.....	63, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 99, 102, 110, 115, 119, 131
Daniel.....	91, 93
Cesie.....	125
Henderick.....	80
Iannetie.....	63
Jacobos.....	71
Jannetie.....	62, 84
Jese.....	115
Johannes.....	71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 88, 91
Leeu.....	108
Lybe.....	88, 100, 104
Maria.....	77, 92
Neeltie.....	80
Poules.....	62, 63, 71, 73, 81, 88, 90, 100
Sara.....	75, 80, 102
Zusanna.....	81

Rutgers College.....

	19, 36, 142
--	-------------

Ryer, Suce.....

	128
--	-----

Ryerson Avenue.....

	33
--	----

Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :

Abraham.....	95, 113
Abram.....	43, 79, 88, 134, 136
Annaetie.....	69, 93
Anne.....	118
Antye.....	63, 68, 80, 89, 95, 97
Cattelyntie.....	68
Cornelius.....	88, 133
Dirck.....	62, 63, 87
Dooce.....	86

Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :

Doorte.....	63
Elisabeth.....	91, 95, 103
Enogh.....	74
Evert.....	23
Francis.....	44, 135
Frans.....	29, 87, 97, 113, 121
Francoos.....	103
Geertury.....	62, 63, 101, 107, 129
George.....	26, 45, 70, 75, 135, 137
Gilyacm.....	95
Henderic.....	121, 139
Hessel.....	63, 68, 74, 78, 86, 112
Jan.....	68, 78, 80, 88, 97
Jannetie.....	64, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97
Jimne.....	83
Johannis.....	16, 23, 63, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 83, 91, 103, 112
John.....	41, 47, 92, 106, 118, 131, 137, 138, 139
John D.....	43
Joh's.....	11
Joris.....	10, 62, 63, 80, 97
Leau.....	121
Lena.....	62, 63, 71, 94
Maria.....	83
Marritye.....	65, 79, 87
Marten.....	23, 29, 30, 70, 74, 75
Nence.....	89, 112, 127
Nikcoles.....	88
Peter.....	78
Polle.....	70, 75, 78
Ragel.....	69
Rebecke.....	69, 79, 85
Richard.....	136
Ryer.....	95
Sara.....	64, 72
Tuenis.....	65, 79, 136
Vrouwetie.....	74
Yannetie.....	79, 80

Ryker, Ryke, Recar :

Abraham.....	61
Altie.....	92
Aultie.....	108
Catryn.....	65, 68, 93, 102
Elisabeth.....	88, 98
Eva.....	61
Feytie.....	87, 88, 112
Johannis.....	61, 69, 93, 95, 101
John.....	104
Lena.....	93
Leyla.....	93
Maria.....	104
Niccolas.....	69
Willem.....	104
Ryle Avenue.....	27, 28, 46, 49



- S**
- Saddle River.....23  
 "Sally Lest".....133, 134  
 Salary of the Dominie.....15, 33, 60  
 Sandford :  
   John.....72  
   Mary.....86  
   Perrigrine.....137, 138  
   Susanna.....72  
 Santvort :  
   Johannes.....84  
   Sara.....71  
   William.....84  
 Saun, Albert V.....41, 43  
 "Scarlet Letter".....64  
 Shearer, Scherer, Marregrietye.....69, 72  
 Scherhorn :  
   Conrad.....73  
   Flitye.....75, 78  
   Jon.....73  
 Schlatter, Rev. Michael.....17, 18, 19  
 Scoort :  
   Cristiyaen.....101  
   William.....101  
 Scott, William.....139  
 Schoonmaker :  
   Daniel.....33, 33, 38, 128, 133  
   Elenau.....126  
   Henricus, Rev.....21, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50  
   Jacob.....37  
   Lena.....97  
   Marea.....128  
   Seli.....88  
 Schuyler :  
   Annaetye.....82, 88  
   Arent.....24, 79, 90, 101  
   Hester.....62, 76  
   Isack.....71  
   Marregriet.....71  
   Piter.....90  
   Tunis Dey.....90  
 Seager, Sager :  
   I.....135  
   John.....44, 45  
 Second Presbyterian Church of Newark.....39  
 Second Reformed Church.....50, 141  
 Secord, Susanna.....93, 100  
 Selfiff :  
   Daniel.....110  
   Peter.....110  
 Semens, Ragel.....127  
 Shays, Sheys, Shass :  
   Bryant.....99, 106, 111  
   Thomas.....106  
 Shilbur, J.....133
- Shurte :**
- Cresteyaun.....112, 117, 126  
 Davit.....112  
 Hester.....126  
 Isaac.....117  
 Sight :  
   Caly.....119  
   Mareaw.....117  
   Polly.....119  
 Sigler :  
   John.....104  
   Johannes.....109  
   Rachel.....104  
   Tunis.....109  
 Simmons :  
   Abigel.....92  
   John.....92  
   Maria.....92  
   Mette.....92  
 Sendel, ——— :.....85  
 Sindel :  
   Christoffel.....74  
   John.....105  
   Jores.....74  
 Singack.....10, 23, 26  
 Sinirets, Elisabeth.....93  
 Sip :  
   Aneyaenthe.....68, 71, 72, 77, 83  
   Catrenau.....129  
   Gerritye.....67, 68, 78, 79  
 Sisco :  
   Ari.....67  
   Henderick.....62  
   Jude.....131  
   Maria.....67, 78, 80  
   Peter.....138  
   Sara.....84, 94  
 Sketch of the Passaic Falls.....49  
 Slaves :  
   Celia [Doremus].....118  
   Nence ".....118  
   Sill ".....118  
   Jack [Post].....117  
   Tom [Van Aule].....121  
 Stooterdam.....11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 39  
 Slot :  
   Elisabeth Fisser.....72  
   Sara.....72  
 Stult :  
   Antye.....99  
   Maria.....103  
   Lyes.....64  
 Smith :  
   Anantye.....139  
   Garret G.....138





- Smith :  
 John.....139  
 Lenew.....110  
 Lodewike.....130  
 Marca.....130  
 Nickles.....139  
 Ralph.....137 139  
 Snedeker:  
 Luke.....47  
 Sarah.....47  
 Snyder:  
 Dalle.....97, 103  
 John.....137, 140  
 Jurre.....92, 104  
 Tones.....92  
 Snyer :  
 Audries.....92  
 Antye.....61  
 Doortte.....92  
 Marregriet.....92  
 Marytye.....61  
 Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures.....140  
 Soots, Jacob.....90  
 Spier, Speer, Spear :  
 A. & J., shoeshop of.....42  
 Abram.....100  
 Abraham.....116  
 Aelly.....103  
 Altye.....73  
 Annaetie.....65, 78  
 Barent.....124  
 Benyamen.....72, 111  
 Conrad.....74  
 Cornelius.....61  
 David.....104, 112, 118, 123  
 Dirck.....77  
 Elisabeth.....124  
 Feytye.....104, 110  
 Frans.....86  
 Hendrick.....64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 77, 101, 120  
 Hester.....92  
 Hons.....108  
 Jacob.....66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 120  
 Jan.....92, 96  
 Jannetie.....92, 116, 127  
 Johannes.....61, 78, 110  
 John.....118  
 Lena or Lenew.....100, 101, 106, 109, 110, 112  
 Leyes.....70  
 Maria.....83, 86  
 Marregret.....115  
 Metye.....81, 84, 88, 100  
 Polly.....112  
 Pryntyte.....108  
 Spear :  
 Ragel.....79  
 Salley.....114, 119  
 Sara.....70, 71, 74, 78, 96, 100, 103  
 Tuenes.....75, 78, 96, 101  
 Sprague's Annals.....51  
 Squiler, Aurint.....101  
 Stagg, Staag, Steg :  
 Antye.....109, 114, 120  
 Catrina.....95, 110  
 David.....92  
 Deric.....114  
 Elisabeth.....92  
 Grietye.....98  
 Henderick.....92  
 Isaac I.....44, 47, 124, 126, 137  
 Jacob.....114  
 Jacobos.....95  
 Jan.....98  
 Jannetie.....95, 104  
 John.....92, 105, 106, 138  
 Jon.....110  
 Leentye.....85  
 Lena.....98  
 Lucreche.....47  
 Maria.....99  
 William.....126, 138  
 Staten Island.....38  
 Steck, Jacob.....102  
 Steger, Marea.....127  
 Stenton, Dirk.....83, 84  
 Stevens :  
 Henderick.....122  
 Peter.....122  
 Stimes, Elisabeth.....119  
 Storms, Sturins :  
 Henderic.....124  
 Jacob.....91  
 Johannes.....86  
 Ragel.....86  
 Susanna.....91  
 Storr, Piter.....90  
 Strachan, William.....75  
 Stur :  
 Abram.....133  
 Peter.....113  
 Styls, Stuls, Stols :  
 Elsiebeth.....111, 113  
 Jacob.....71  
 Jannetie.....71  
 John.....86  
 Marregretie.....118  
 Saley.....86  
 Stynnietz, Stymets :  
 Arreyaenthe.....85, 101, 102, 105  
 Sara.....61



Sunday School .....	51
Synod, Rev. Christian .....	17
of N. Hollard .....	17, 18, 19
of S. " .....	18, 19

**T**

Tannery at end of Willis street .....	23
Taylor, Tabor :	
Benjamin C., Rev. ....	43
Nesbit .....	139
Temple Street .....	50
Teremis, Cornelis .....	16
Terhune :	
Abby .....	168
Albert .....	43, 64, 134, 136, 138
Geesye .....	64, 69, 73
Stephen S. ....	140
Thomas .....	136, 137
Thompson, Tomson, Elisabeth .....	124, 129
Tier, Jeremiah .....	45
Tise, Tice :	
Hobs .....	106
Jacob .....	121
Johannes .....	113
Jon .....	111
Maria .....	130
Peter .....	113, 118, 121
Toers :	
Isaac .....	96
Jan .....	100
Jannetye .....	88
Johannes .....	88, 96
Toersse, [Tuers,] Catrina .....	80
Totowa .....	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 42, 43, 59, 60.
Totowa Avenue .....	23, 27
Bridge .....	28
Church .....	10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 36, 38, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 51, 104, 116, 136.
Church Baptismal Register .....	16
Church Deed .....	24
Church Records .....	9, 10, 48
Consistory .....	42
Heights .....	28
Pulpit .....	36
Road .....	27, 28, 29, 46, 49
Treuter, Jenny .....	121, 123
Trustees .....	26
Tures [See Toers, Toerse] :	
John .....	104
Poules .....	104
Two Bridges .....	36

**U**

Ulster County .....	36
Underdone :	
Elenew .....	115
Kem .....	115
United Congregations .....	15, 16
Union Avenue .....	30
Upper Preakness .....	10

**V**

Valentine, Weart .....	137
Van Allen, Van Alen :	
Antye .....	92
Hendrick .....	87
John .....	138
Peter .....	44, 78, 84, 87, 124, 126, 138
Susanna .....	84
Yannetye .....	87
Van Aule :	
Antye .....	112
Elesabeht .....	112
Henderic .....	107
John .....	127
Lukes .....	113
Minochey .....	107
Petrus .....	113, 127, 128
Tynce .....	113, 122, 124
Van Blarcom, Van Blercom :	
Abraham .....	41, 44, 98, 112, 116, 125, 123, 134.
Aeltje .....	89, 99, 130
Andrew .....	121
Andris .....	68
Am .....	45
Annaetie .....	81, 83, 89, 98, 106, 124, 126, 128
Antoni .....	63, 70, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 121, 139
Antye .....	75, 93, 97, 125
Bragje .....	101
Brant, Ex-Mayor .....	26, 42, 43, 45, 51, 135
Catrienna .....	70, 89, 115, 122, 126, 127, 128
Cuty .....	127
Cornelia .....	92
Cornelus .....	45, 115, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135
Daniel .....	70
David .....	66, 86
Derrece .....	127
Elias .....	97
Elisabeth .....	89, 106, 122, 128
Francoos .....	67
Frans .....	63, 68, 139
Gerritye .....	103
Hendrick .....	63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 98, 106, 114, 116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135.
Henry .....	26, 133
Horremaun .....	112



## Van Blarcom, Van Blercom :

Isack.....	70, 130, 135
Jacemine.....	115, 122
Jackomyn.....	63
Jacob.....	122
Jacobos.....	94
Jan.....	14, 16, 65, 70, 76, 84, 89, 94, 97
Jannetye.....	66, 95, 103, 111, 114, 124
Jenne.....	86, 113
Johannis.....	24, 26, 45, 63, 76, 103
John.....	41, 45, 64, 72, 86, 90, 101, 111, 116, 118, 119, 124, 129, 135
Lena.....	64, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 84, 87, 97, 103, 110, 117, 125
Maregretye.....	110
Maria.....	67, 86, 111, 112, 117, 120, 130
Marja.....	93
Marritye.....	72, 76, 110, 120, 125
Marten.....	72, 75, 76, 93, 119, 120, 138
Mert.....	111, 120
Nickase.....	64, 67, 73, 77, 84, 90, 97, 124
Nicolaus.....	124, 127, 130
Peterye.....	74, 104
Ragel.....	92
Semion.....	101, 125, 133
Suke.....	129
Tone.....	115
Vrouwetye.....	63, 70, 73, 79, 89, 98, 116, 121, 123, 125

## Van Bussums, Van Busse :

Abbe.....	96, 110
Philip.....	133
Sally.....	109, 110, 123

## Van Daun, Van Duyn, Van Deun :

Abraham.....	92
Eva.....	119
Marea.....	111
Marten.....	111
Marthe.....	116
Salley.....	92
Titye.....	94
Willem.....	111, 116, 119

## Vandel :

Daniel.....	76
Maria.....	76

## Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :

Abraham.....	75
Albert.....	64
Gertereu.....	106
Geesye.....	64, 69
Isack.....	69
Jacob.....	106
Jannetye.....	69, 99, 105
Johanos.....	108
Paulis.....	10

## Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :

Poulis.....	106
Ragel.....	73, 108
Roelif.....	81
Salomon.....	64, 69, 73

## Van Derbergh :

Catelyntyte.....	82
Jan.....	82

## Van Derhoof, Van Derhoef :

Antye.....	113
Catrina.....	103
Cornelis.....	67, 71, 74
Dautye.....	125
Elisabeth.....	70, 73, 128
Gerrit.....	73, 80, 93
Jannetye.....	127
Jenny.....	125, 129
John.....	67
Maria.....	80
Mattheus.....	70, 74
Ragel.....	115, 119, 124, 125, 129
Sara.....	93, 100
Soeke.....	93
Sus.....	64

## Van Devoort :

Bregge.....	96, 138
Poulis.....	93

## Van Dewater :

Carrienna.....	66, 69, 73, 94
Cornelia.....	77, 79, 82
Sara.....	66, 69

## Van Driessen, Dom. Johannes.....

Van Gelder, Hester.....	111
-------------------------	-----

## Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :

Adrian.....	44, 84
Aeltye.....	61, 62
Affe.....	108
Antye.....	91, 97, 105, 111, 117, 122, 125, 126, 130
Cornelius.....	84, 129, 137, 138
Crisstufel.....	107
Crisstupper.....	131
Dierk, Dirk.....	16, 23, 62, 78, 82, 90
Elisabeth.....	71, 117, 119, 121, 128
Feytye.....	90
Gerrit.....	110
Halmeh.....	44
Helmuigh.....	79, 91, 100, 107, 122, 126, 131
Hendrick.....	63, 96
Isaac.....	108, 110
Janetye.....	107
Johannes.....	61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84, 86, 100, 108, 124
John.....	122, 128
Lena.....	96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128





## Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease:

Leybetye.....	82
Maria.....	124
Marretye.....	74, 122, 126
Meselus.....	108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129
Metye.....	62, 63, 66, 78, 91, 120, 121, 123, 126, 130.
Rachel.....	124
Richard.....	43, 134
Ryneir.....	108
Seel.....	91
Selley.....	125
Tomes.....	112, 116
Zara.....	68

## Van Heuling, Mary.....130

## Van Horn, Van Hoorn:

Andries.....	68
Annaetye.....	70, 94
Cornelius.....	123, 126
Daniel.....	43, 94, 104, 133, 134
Elsebeth.....	115
Jacemibe.....	106
Jackomyn.....	68
Jannitye.....	61
Jeams.....	123
John.....	133
Lede.....	126
Marregriet.....	98
Neesye.....	98
Ragel.....	68

## Van Houten, Van Houte:

Abraham.....	41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 64, 69, 99, 106, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
Adreyaen.....	26, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 116, 118, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137.
Albert.....	44, 134
Altye.....	90
Anna.....	44
Annaetye.....	63, 72, 74, 76, 99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 123.
Antye.....	61, 66, 69, 79, 81, 84, 91, 109, 110, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125.
Areyaentye.....	102, 119
Bebbe.....	115
Catelyntyte.....	62, 63, 69, 74, 87
Caterina.....	62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 107, 116, 127, 130.
Claertye.....	82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125
Cornelus.....	10, 26, 43, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 123, 123, 134, 136, 138.

## Van Houten, Van Houte:

Dirrick, or Dirk.....	10, 11, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115, 123, 125, 126, 130.
Edge.....	65, 89
Elisabeth.....	61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 87, 99, 103, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124.
Eva.....	62, 84, 89, 96, 110
Fytte.....	61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 106, 116.
Gerrebrant.....	11, 23, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 69, 76, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 137.
Gerrit.....	12
Gerritye.....	73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 94, 105, 129
Grietye.....	99
Hannah.....	134
Helomugh.....	110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139.
Heineu.....	117
Helmech Pieterse.....	10, 80, 86, 97, 102
Helmech Roelofse.....	10, 16, 23, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69.
Hendrick.....	78, 125, 130, 135
Isack.....	67, 68
Jacemine.....	107
Jacob.....	10, 16, 23, 41, 43, 45, 68, 82, 104, 105, 103, 123, 134.
Jacobos.....	93, 104
Jacomynitye.....	80
James.....	97, 137
Jan.....	73, 102
Jane Margaret.....	129
Jannitye.....	29, 62, 65, 68, 82, 90, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121
Johannis.....	11, 14, 16, 23, 62, 63, 68, 75, 79, 83, 89, 103, 105, 109, 110, 121, 125, 130.
John.....	45, 98, 111, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137.
Leah.....	47
Lena.....	61, 73, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 106, 109, 115, 118, 124, 126.
Leya.....	63, 89, 117
Leybetye.....	62, 85
Maregrietye.....	72, 83, 128
Maria.....	65, 73, 77, 95, 97, 121
Marretye.....	62, 64, 70, 91, 122, 123
Mary.....	47
Nertijnes.....	78
Metye.....	65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91, 97, 100, 103, 106, 110.
Myntyte.....	91, 99
Neesye.....	84



Van Houten, Van Houte:

Peter.....	10, 43, 63, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 89, 93, 95, 97, 117, 118.
Polley.....	115, 121
Rachel.....	44, 131
Ragel.....	91
Ralph.....	134
Richard.....	43, 47, 140
Rinder.....	11
Robbert.....	11, 25, 26, 41, 62, 63, 78, 96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128, 129.
Roelof.....	10, 23, 44, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 130.
Sara.....	80, 101
Semcon.....	113, 117, 120, 130
Sofia.....	123
Trientye.....	89
Tyne.....	124
Willemnyntye.....	72
Yannetye.....	62, 65, 78, 82, 83, 93

Van Iderstine:

Catreneu.....	116
Jan.....	116
John.....	120
Marea.....	120
Ragel.....	68

Van Ness:

Annaetye.....	85
Giles.....	135
Hendrica.....	61
Hendrick.....	65
Hester.....	61, 67, 68, 119
Isack.....	85
Jellis.....	79
John.....	137, 139, 140
Maria.....	72, 84
Marytje.....	61
Matye.....	127
Neeltje.....	68, 72
Petrus.....	61
Rachel.....	65
Robbert.....	65
Simon.....	10, 118, 129
Symen.....	127
Yeles.....	119

Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:

Adam.....	92
Aeltye or Aultye.....	94, 98, 105, 129
Andrew.....	140
Harremoneess.....	106, 111, 118
Hartman.....	43
Horreman.....	98, 121, 129, 134
Jacob.....	112

Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:

Jan.....	90
Jannetye.....	102, 108, 118
Johannes.....	121
Leet.....	106
Lowrence.....	112, 120
Sammel.....	136
Sara.....	108
Tomes.....	108
Vrouwetye.....	114
Yanace.....	98

Van Ostrand:

Salley.....	107, 122, 126, 131
Sara.....	91

Van Peltis, Rev. Peter.....28

Van Ripen, Van Ripen, Van Rijpen:

Abraham.....	84, 89, 96, 169
Agge.....	115
Andrew.....	128
Annathe.....	83
Annaetye.....	23, 64, 67, 71, 87, 129
Antye.....	72, 77, 98, 110, 111, 113, 127
Catrienna.....	64, 65, 70, 97, 100
Cornelis.....	76, 93, 98, 102, 112, 126
Direk.....	62, 63, 66, 70, 77
Elizabeth.....	62, 63, 98, 114
Feytye.....	89
Garabrant.....	14, 93, 155
Gerrit.....	62, 63, 90, 96, 97, 102, 121, 123
Grietye.....	100, 108
Jacob.....	63, 85, 100, 108, 114
Jacobes.....	126
Jan.....	73
Jane.....	121
Jannetye.....	100, 108, 109, 115, 119
Jerry.....	45, 112
Johannes.....	76, 96, 104
John.....	45, 93, 113, 123, 133, 135
Jurre.....	72, 77, 85, 135
Lena.....	62, 63, 122
Leya.....	72, 77, 79, 89, 95, 117
Leybethe.....	79
Maria.....	66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84
Marregriet.....	71, 76, 77, 97, 106, 111
Marretye.....	122, 123
Mettye.....	95
Molly.....	115
Niekase.....	104
Niekohs.....	98
Peggy.....	126
Polly.....	64, 123
Rachel.....	100
Ragel.....	84
Stoffel.....	123
Urnah.....	126



- Van Riper :  
   Uyldrick.....97  
   Yurrie or Yerreya.....62, 122, 128  
 Vansant, Marregrietye.....127  
 Van Saun, Van Saen :  
   Albert.....12, 33, 41, 43, 48, 100, 107, 117,  
     121, 134  
   Angnietye.....71  
   Annaetye.....65, 71, 107, 108, 117, 120,  
     124, 130  
   Arreyentye.....112  
   David.....73  
   Elsebeth.....107  
   Isack.....93, 100, 107, 112, 118  
   Jacob.....71  
   Jan.....66  
   Jennicke.....100  
   Leyen.....107  
   Luycas.....73  
   Maria.....100, 118  
   Ragel.....81  
   Samuel.....33, 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100, 112,  
     118, 121  
 Van Sile, Van Syl, Van Zile :  
   Cesteneu.....122  
   Jannetye.....85  
   John.....138  
 Van Veght :  
   Antye.....76, 111, 120  
   Catrien.....86  
 Van Vleck, Antye.....119  
 Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth.....100  
 Van Vorhase, Antye.....110  
 Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Weg-  
   ene :  
   Cornelius.....50, 127  
   Garret.....14, 16, 18, 20, 126, 138  
   Katrjntje.....20  
 Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels :  
   Abraham.....76, 130  
   Annaetye.....63, 64, 65, 67, 73  
   Antye.....73, 76, 127  
   Arreyaentye.....64  
   Cattelyntyte.....68  
   Catterine.....128  
   Cornelius.....23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 64, 67, 79,  
     83, 87, 129, 133, 134  
   Edo.....43, 71, 127, 129, 135  
   Elisabeth.....129  
   France.....108, 134  
   Francis.....43  
   Geertye.....67, 72, 77  
   Hehulgh.....CS, 129, 125  
   Henry.....139  
   Jacob.....67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 133  
 Van Winkle :  
   Jane.....47  
   Jannetye.....67, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125  
   Johannis.....16, 61, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 94,  
     103, 125, 129.  
   John.....44, 135  
   Lenew.....108  
   Maria.....64, 68, 91  
   Marregrietye.....65, 73  
   Nausey.....114  
   Neuse.....70  
   Piter.....75, 126  
   Pryntyte.....64, 85  
   Sara.....70, 76, 99  
   Sarah.....20  
   Simeon.....16, 22, 23, 26, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74,  
     75, 79, 89, 98, 121, 128, 135.  
   Stynye.....67  
   Vrouwitye.....73, 75  
   Waling.....20, 64, 68  
   Yannetye.....83, 87, 89  
 Van Winkles.....10, 11  
 Van Winkle Homestead.....26  
 Veeder, Vader, Vater :  
   Arreyaentye.....78, 80, 119  
   Gerret.....75, 78  
   Johannes.....75  
   Maria.....91, 95, 105, 119  
   Nicase.....78  
 Venerable Consistory.....12, 14, 15  
   of Acquackanonk.....15  
   of Pompton.....15  
   of Totowa.....15  
 Vincent, Vensen :  
   Grietye.....78  
   John.....11  
   Marye.....108  
   Sara.....74  
 Voorleser.....18, 33, 34  
 Vreeland, Vrelant :  
   Abraham.....10, 11  
   Abraham.....102  
   Annaetye.....75  
   Beilte.....100  
   Cornelius.....44, 125, 133, 135  
   Edo.....77  
   Elias.....16  
   Elsye.....67  
   Enoch.....16, 77  
   Geertye.....64, 67, 72, 75  
   Gerrit.....102, 108, 110  
   Gowdore.....126, 131  
   Hartman.....16, 41, 64, 67, 135  
   Isaac.....108  
   Jacob.....64, 67, 72, 75, 77  
   Jon.....111





## Vreeland :

Marretye.....	108, 114, 124, 139
Nauje.....	101
Peter.....	125
Ragel.....	110

## Vreeland Avenue.....26

## Vrerexe, Vreriese, Vrederixse :

Coeuraad.....	71, 74
Marregrietye.....	66, 71, 74, 81
Salley.....	108
Sartye.....	119

## Vus :

Annauje.....	106
Pegje.....	106

## W

## Wagraw.....23, 26, 29

## Walderon, Woldron :

Adolph.....	67, 77, 103
Catrienna.....	67, 77, 103
Elisabeth.....	103
Sallomon.....	77

## Wallis Property..33

## Wanshair :

Cristina.....	20
Johannis.....	16, 20

## Ward, Richard.....28

## Warren :

James.....	139
Joseph.....	99

## Warwick.....23

## Water Street.....27, 28, 29, 50, 140

## Wesel.....11

## Wesselse :

Annaetie.....	69, 126
Leya.....	123, 126, 129
Maria.....	71
Marietye.....	23

## West New Hempstead.....21

## Westervelt :

Abraham.....	25, 103
Antje.....	81, 90, 99, 102
Art.....	71
Cornelus.....	25, 26, 43, 61, 81, 90, 103, 110, 111, 134, 137
David.....	83
Dose.....	96, 109
Effe.....	123
Elizabeth.....	63, 77, 127, 130
Pettye or Fite.....	90, 97, 98, 106, 110, 121, 129
Geesye.....	63
Grietye.....	63
Hester.....	108
Hous.....	98

## Westervelt :

Jacob.....	98
Jacobus.....	105, 108, 123, 126
Jan.....	77, 98
Johannis.....	63, 73, 74, 83, 107, 114, 126, 129
Jon.....	110, 111, 124
Jurre.....	63
Leya.....	97, 106
Luke.....	139
Luycas.....	73
Maria.....	87, 102, 117
Marregrietye.....	65, 117, 129
Marretye.....	61, 63, 107
Ragel.....	62
Sofie.....	114, 118
Steven.....	63, 114
Trienye.....	90
Vrouwetie.....	114
Welmitie.....	113
Yurye.....	61, 63, 81
White, L.....	139
White House, the.....	22
Widmour, Jacob.....	26
Willer, John.....	139
Willing, Salley.....	125
Willis :	
Abraham.....	89, 91, 95, 110, 118, 123, 128
Catrina.....	89
Elisabeth.....	128
Maria.....	86, 95
Ragel.....	123
William.....	118
Willis Street.....	22, 26, 43
Wills :	
Johonis.....	108
Thomas.....	44, 45, 108, 133
Wilson :	
George.....	75
Peter.....	68
Sara.....	123, 126
Sevya.....	75
Winne, Maria.....	73
Winter, Catrina.....	70
Wite, Wyt :	
Gerrit.....	67, 104
Grietye.....	104
Jan.....	67
Marregriet.....	102, 111
Sofya.....	104
William.....	102
Witte Hays, de.....	22
Witten :	
Abraham.....	102, 109
Isaac.....	100



Witten :		Younians, Yoeman :	
Joseph .....	102	Benjamin .....	133
Wynkoop, Gerret .....	20	Elisabeth .....	104, 112, 116, 118
		William .....	116
<b>Y</b>		<b>Z</b>	
Yacobuse, Yacoborse :		Zabriskie, Zabrisko :	
Autye .....	111	Abraham .....	45, 135
Gerrit .....	77	Albert .....	89, 94, 98, 105, 136, 137
Yannetye .....	77	Aultye .....	119
Yeralemon :		Casparus .....	29
Elisabeth .....	78	Geertye .....	71
Maregriet .....	77, 80, 83, 86, 91	Hendrick .....	98
Yerareman, Marregriet .....	74	Jan .....	66
Yerrejanse, Yureyause :		Jannetye .....	89
Jacemine .....	106	John .....	137, 140
Jerrey .....	106	Kaspares .....	20
Sara .....	109	Kestijnye .....	66
Yong :		Leya .....	65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100
Eveu .....	106, 116	Maria .....	69, 89
Marye .....	106	Poley .....	120
Yorks :		R .....	135
Elisebeth .....	112	Yannitye .....	105
Jannetye .....	144	Zabriskie's Mill .....	23
Jenny .....	120	Zealif :	
Jon .....	112	Daniel .....	110
Leed .....	105	Pitler .....	94, 110
Lias .....	105	Zich, Barbarah .....	114

E696705.62









